



भारत में पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

1 जनवरी, 2010 तक



**Data on Police
Organisations in India**
As on January 1, 2010

भारत में पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

1 जनवरी, 2010 तक

Data on Police Organisations in India As on January 1, 2010

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
नई दिल्ली

BUREAU OF POLICE
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
NEW DELHI

Note for readers

This booklet contain informations from data received from various Police Forces. However, user is cautioned to exercise his discretion, judgement and verification about facts & figures.

© 2011 BPR&D, New Delhi

Published by: Deep Chand Sharma, Joint Asstt. Director (Statistics) on behalf of BPR&D, Block No. 11, 3rd & 4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003 & printed at Chandu Press, D-97, Shakarpur, Delhi-110092

ISBN 978-93-81798-01-0

R.K. Singh



गृह सचिव
HOME SECRETARY
भारत सरकार
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

**North Block,
New Delhi.**

14 December, 2011

MESSAGE

The Bureau of Police Research & Development's publication "Data on Police Organization in India" is a principal reference for police statistics in the country. Its latest edition is an outcome of collaborative efforts made by Bureau of Police Research & Development, the heads of Central Armed Police Forces, Director General / Inspectors General of the States/UTs and Director, National Crime Records Bureau. Availability of reliable information is critical for decision making and planning for effective policing. I am sure the publication will be of immense use to the stakeholders working towards maintenance of law and order in the country.

I congratulate DG, Bureau of Police Research & Development and his team for compiling the vast data and publishing the latest edition of "Data on Police Organization in India".


(R. K. Singh)

विक्रम श्रीवास्तव, भा.पु.से.
महानिदेशक
पुलिस अनुसंधान एवम् विकास ब्यूरो
ब्लॉक 11, तल नं. 4
केन्द्रीय सरकार कार्यालय परिसर
लोधी रोड, नई दिल्ली-110003
दूरभाष : 011-24361849
फैक्स : 011-24362425



VIKRAM SRIVASTAVA, I.P.S.
Director General
BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH
AND DEVELOPMENT
Block 11, 4th Floor, C.G.O. Complex
Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110 003
Phone : 011-24361849
Fax : 011-24362425



FOREWORD

'Data on Police Organizations in India' is one of the many initiatives of the BPR&D to present, to all the stakeholders in the Criminal Justice System in general and police officials in particular, such information that gives them access to and an insight into basic and vital statistics about police administration all over the country. It is a source of valuable data about Police that can be put to diverse use such as planning, infrastructure building undertaking research projects as also objective and empirical inputs for policy decisions in respect of police and policing in the country. Our intention is to assist in this endeavor.

The information has been presented in different chapters with a view to facilitate easy reference of relevant data. Publication of this edition of **Data on Police Organizations** has been the outcome of collaborative effort of the Ministry of Home Affairs and the Heads of CAPF's, Directors General/Inspectors General of Police of all States and UTs, Director, NCRB and others. They collaborated in this daunting task by not only furnishing the requisite data pertaining to their States/UTs but also checked and rechecked it painstakingly as and when requested by the Bureau. Our sincere gratitude to all of them and their officers.

The task of compiling and analyzing the data received from all States/UTs and CAPF's of the country is an exhaustive exercise. Emphasis is on accuracy and reliability of data. More accurate the data better are the quality of decisions based on it.

I hope the publication would prove useful to planners, policy makers, research workers and academicians alike. Suggestions for improvement in the publication will be highly appreciated.

Vikram Srivastava
13/12/11
(Vikram Srivastava)

13th December 2011
New Delhi



OFFICERS & OFFICIAL ASSOCIATED WITH THE PUBLICATION

Guidance

Shri Vikram Srivastava, IPS

Director General

Supervision

Shri K.N. Sharma, IPS

Addl. Director General

Smt. Nirmal A.Choudhary, IPS

Director (Special Unit)

Editorial Board

Shri Deep Chand Sharma, ISS

Joint Assistant Director

Shri Harihar Prasad Pathak,

Statistical Investigator Grade-I

Shri Jadgish Prasad Meena,

Statistical Investigator Grade-I

Other officer and Technical Personnel

Shri Harjeet Singh, PA.

Shri Sumit Kumar, DEO

Graphics

Shri Sumit Kumar, DEO



Data on Police Organizations in India

| Table No. | Description | Page No. |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Basic Police Data | | 1 |
| 1.1 | Basic Police Data (State/UT-wise). | 5-13 |
| 1.2 | Area and Projected Population (State/UT-wise). | 14 |
| 1.3 | Population per Policeman / Comparative Area of Responsibility / Transport Facility Per 100 Policemen. | 15 |
| Police Administrative Offices | | 19 |
| 2.1 | Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Sub-Divisions, Circles and Police Stations. | 21 |
| 2.2 | Number of Sanctioned & Actual Police Stations (Rural and Urban). | 22 |
| 2.3 | Number of Sanctioned & Actual Police Posts (Rural and Urban). | 23 |
| 2.4 | Number of Special Purpose Police Stations. | 24-25 |
| 2.5 | Number of Armed Police Battalions. | 26 |
| 2.6 | Women Police Stations and their Locations. | 27-35 |
| 2.7 | Cities with Police Commissioner System. | 36 |
| Police Strength and Ratio | | 37 |
| 3.1 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Total Police Force. | 40 |
| 3.2 | Police - Population and Area Ratio (Sanctioned & Actual). | 41 |
| 3.3 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police. | 42-45 |
| 3.4 | Officers to Constabulary Ratio of Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police. | 46 |
| 3.5 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of State Armed Police. | 47-50 |
| 3.6 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Total Police Force (Civil + Armed Police). | 51-54 |
| 3.7 | Actual Strength of Women Police (Rank-wise). | 55 |
| 3.8 | Actual Strength of Traffic Police (Rank-wise). | 56 |
| 3.9 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence. | 57-60 |
| 3.10 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of CID of Crime Branch dealing with Investigation of Crime. | 61-64 |
| 3.11 | Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Special Task Force to deal with insurgents/extremists/terrorists/organized criminal gangs. | 65-68 |



| Table No. | Description | Page No. |
|------------------|--|-----------------|
| 3.12 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System / Cities where population is more than 10 lakhs (One Million) (Rank-wise). | 69 |
| 3.13 | Sanctioned Strength of Armed Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System/Cities where population is more than 10 lakhs (One Million) (Rank-wise). | 70 |
| 3.14 | Officers to Constabulary Ratio of Civil Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System/Cities where population is more than 10 lakhs (One Million). | 71 |
| 3.15 | Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Central Police Forces (CPFs) as on 1.1.2010 (Rank-wise). | 72-76 |
| 3.16 | Actual Strength of Women Police in Central Police Forces (CPFs) as on 1.1.2010 (Rank-wise). | 77 |
| | Representation of Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) and Other Backward Classes (OBCs) in Police Force | 78 |
| 4.1 | Representation of Scheduled Castes (SCs) vis-à-vis %age of Reservation for SCs Approved by the Government in the Police Force. | 80 |
| 4.2 | Representation of Scheduled Tribes (STs) vis-à-vis %age of Reservation for STs Approved by the Government in the Police Force. | 81 |
| 4.3 | Representation of Other Backward Classes (OBCs) vis-à-vis %age of Reservation for OBCs Approved by the Government in the Police Force. | 82 |
| | Police Budget | 83 |
| 5.1 | Total Budget for State, Police Expenditure and Expenditure on Police Training for the Financial Year 2009-10. | 87 |
| 5.2 | Expenditure of Central Police Forces from 2001-02 to 2009-10. | 88 |
| 5.3 | Increase/Decrease in Total Police Expenditure and Training Expenditure as compared to the Previous Year and percentage thereof. | 89 |
| 5.4 | Amount of Modernization Grant made available to the Police in Financial Year 2009-10 by the Central & State Governments and total amount utilized thereof. | 90 |
| 5.5 | Increase/Decrease in Police Housing Expenditure in 2009-10 as compared to 2008-09 & percentage Level of Satisfaction of Family Accommodation. | 91 |
| | Police Housing | 92 |
| 6.1 | Family Quarters Available for Gazetted Officers (GOs), Inspectors to Assistant Sub-Inspector(ASI), Head Constables and Constables as on 1.1.2010 and Family Quarters Constructed during the year 2009. | 94 |



| Table No. | Description | Page No. |
|--|---|-----------------|
| 6.2 | Police Housing Corporations. | 95 |
| 6.3 | Police Office Buildings operated from Government or Hired Buildings. | 96-97 |
| Transport Facilities | | 98 |
| 7.1 | Transport Facilities (Vehicles) Available with Police. | 99 |
| 7.2 | Transport Resources Per 100 Policemen as on 1.1.2010. | 100-101 |
| Police Recruitment and Training | | 102 |
| 8.1 | State/ut-wise number of police personnel recruited during 2008 and 2009 | 104 |
| 8.2 | Number of newly recruited police personnel trained during 2009 | 105 |
| 8.3 | Number of police personnel given in-service training during 2009 | 106 |
| 8.4 | Data position relating to IPS officers (as on 1.1.2010) | 107 |
| Departmental Proceedings Against Policemen and Crime in India | | 108 |
| 9.1 | Number of Departmental Proceedings Initiated and Disposed off against Police personnel during 2009. | 111 |
| 9.2 | Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes - Indian Penal Code (IPC) during 2009. | 112 |
| 9.3 | Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes – Special and Local Laws (SLL) in 2009. | 115 |
| 9.4 | Disposal of Cases under the Indian Penal Code (IPC) by Courts During 2009. | 118 |
| 9.5 | Disposal of Cases under Special and Local Laws (SLL) by Courts During 2009. | 119 |
| 9.6 | Number of Exhibits Awaiting Examination in the State and Regional Forensic Science Laboratories (RFSLs) as on 1.1.2010. | 120 |
| Agitations | | 121 |
| 10.1 | Number of Agitations during 2009. | 123 |
| 10.2 | Number of Different Types of Agitations during 2009. | 124 |
| 10.3 | Number of Different Types of Agitations during 2008. | 125 |
| 10.4 | Details of Agitations during 2009 (State/UT-wise). | 126-134 |
| Other Informations of Interest | | 135 |
| 11.1 | Number of Personnel Killed on duty in Police and Central Police Organizations (CPOs) from 2003-04 to 2009-2010. | 138 |
| 11.2 | Police Medals for Gallantry awarded to police personnel of States/UTs/ Central Police Forces during 2009-10. | 139 |

| Table No. | Description | Page No. |
|------------------|---|-----------------|
| 11.3 | Pay Scales from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police as on 1.1.2010(State/UT-wise). | 140 |
| 11.4 | Terrorists/Extremists affected Police Districts during 2009. | 141 |
| 11.5 | Number of Police Officers Transferred within less than one & two years in 2009. | 142 |
| 11.6 | Number of Mobile Forensic Science Vans held by the State Police Forces as on 1.1.2010. | 143 |
| 11.7 | Number of Computers available with the State Police Forces as on 1.1.2010. | 144 |
| 11.8 | Number of Cameras used by Police for: (a) Traffic (b) Security (c) Investigation as on 1.1.2010. | 145 |



Chapter 1 - Basic Police Data for the Country

| | |
|--|-------------|
| ● Area (Sq. Kms.) | 3,166,414 |
| ● Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 1,173,458 |
| ● Sanctioned Civil Police Force | 1,638,045 |
| ● Sanctioned strength of State Armed Police Force | 431,873 |
| ● Total State Police Force | 2,069,918 |
| ● Population per Policemen | 567 |
| ● Police Ratio per lakh (one hundred thousand) of population | 176.4 |
| ● Police Ratio per hundred square kms. area | 65.4 |
| ● Number of Police Stations | 13,719 |
| ● Number of Police -Posts | 7,657 |
| ● State Armed Police Battalions | 414 +4Coys. |

Chapter 2 - Police Administrative Office

Number of :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| ● Police Zones | 84 |
| ● Police Ranges | 177 |
| ● Police Districts | 690 |
| ● Police Sub-Divisions | 2,014 |
| ● Police Circles | 2,385 |
| ● Police Stations | 13,719 |
| - Rural | 9,379 |
| - Urban | 3,939 |
| - Railway | 401 |
| ● Police-Posts | 7,657 |
| ● Cities with Police Commissionerates | 39 |

Chapter 3 - State Police Strength and Ratio

| | |
|--|------------------|
| ● Rank-wise Sanctioned Strength of Total Police Force (Civil Police + Armed Police) | 2,069,918 |
| - DGP | 97 |
| - Addl. DGP | 220 |
| - IGP | 567 |
| - DIG | 588 |
| - AIGP/SSP/SP | 2,958 |
| - Addl. SP/Dy. Commandant | 1,456 |
| - ASP/Dy. SP | 11,324 |
| - Inspector | 28,683 |
| - Sub-Inspector (SI) | 112,166 |
| - Assistant Sub-Inspector (ASI) | 105,804 |
| - Head Constables | 346,544 |
| - Constables | 1,459,511 |
| ● Officers to Constabulary Ratio | |
| - for Sanctioned Police Strength | 1:6.1 |
| - for Women Police strength | 1:7.7 |
| - for Civil Police in Metro cities | 1:4.7 |
| ● Actual Strength of Women Police | 66,153 |
| ● Police Stations in Metro Cities | 1,315 |
| ● Civil Police in Metro Cities | 288,309 |
| ● Armed Police in Metro Cities | 57,576 |
| ● Strength of Some CPFs (BSF, CRPF, CISF etc.) | |
| - Gazetted Officers | 15,155 |
| - Non- Gazetted Officers | 859,328 |



Chapter 4 -Representation of SCs/STs/OBCs in Police Force

Number of :

| | |
|--|---------|
| ● Scheduled Castes in Police | 178,504 |
| ● Scheduled Tribes in the Police | 153,746 |
| ● Other Backward Classes in the Police | 212,366 |
| ● Percentage of Total Police Force | |
| - Scheduled Castes | 8.62 % |
| - Scheduled Tribes | 7.43 % |
| - Other Backward Classes | 10.26 % |

Chapter 5 - Police Budget

Total Expenditure during 2009-10 (Rs. in crores)

| | |
|--|-----------|
| ● State Police | 41,307.66 |
| ● Police Training | 481.37 |
| ● Police Housing | 1,290.05 |
| ● CPFs (BSF, CRPF, CISF etc.) | 26,437.36 |
| ● Training Expenditure as Percentage of Total Police Expenditure | 1.17 % |
| ● Housing Expenditure as Percentage of Total Police Expenditure | 3.12 % |
| ● Allocation of Modernization Grants : | |
| - Central Government | 1,380.04 |
| - State Governments | 286.56 |
| - Utilized for Modernization | 1,232.69 |
| ● Percentage Level of Satisfaction for Family Accommodation | |
| - Gazetted Officers (GOs) | 24.85 % |
| - Upper subordinates | 30.37 % |
| - Lower subordinates | 25.46% |

Chapter 6 - Police Housing

Number of Family Quarters Available for

| | |
|---|---------|
| ● Gazetted Officers | 4,276 |
| ● Inspectors to A.S.Is - | 74,900 |
| ● Head Constables & Constables | 459,838 |
| ● Police Housing Corporations of States | 20 |

Chapter 7 - Transport Facilities (Vehicles)

| | |
|---|---------|
| ● Transport Facilities (Vehicles) Available with Police in States/UTs | 137,671 |
| ● Transport Resources Per 100 Policeman as on 1.1.2010 | 6.65 |

Chapter 8 - Police Recruitment and Training

Number of :

| | |
|--|----------|
| ● Police Personnel Recruited in 2009 | 1,13,319 |
| ● Newly Recruited Police Personnel Trained in 2009 | 90,172 |
| ● Police Personnel Given In-service Training in 2009 | 1,21,833 |

Chapter 9 - Departmental Proceedings Against Policemen & Crime In India

| | |
|--|-----------|
| ● Number of Departmental Proceedings Initiated and disposed off in 2009 | 35,218 |
| ● Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (IPC) during 2009 | |
| - Incidence | 21,21,345 |
| - Rate of Crime (per one hundred Thousand of population) | 181.4 |
| ● Incidence & Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes under Special and Local Laws (SLL) in 2009 | |



| | |
|---|-----------|
| - Incidence | 45,53,872 |
| - Rate of Crime (per one hundred Thousand of population) | 389.4 |
| ● Disposal of IPC Cases by Courts During 2009 | |
| - Disposed off | 1,025,781 |
| - Pending | 69,57,972 |
| - Conviction rate | 41.7 % |
| ● Disposal of SLL Cases by Courts During 2009 | |
| - Disposed off | 42,14,378 |
| - Pending | 51,29,103 |
| - Conviction rate | 87.3 % |
| ● Number of Exhibits awaiting Examination in the State and Regional FSLs As on 1.1.2010 | 4,42,568 |

Chapter 10 - Agitations

Number of :

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| ● Total agitations during 2009 | 56,445 |
|--------------------------------|--------|

Chapter 11 - Other Information of Interest

| | |
|--|--------|
| ● Gallantry Medals awarded | |
| - President Police Medal for Gallantry | 17 |
| - Police Medal for Gallantry | 308 |
| ● Police Districts affected by Terrorists/Extremists | 193 |
| ● Mobile Forensic Science Vans | 403 |
| ● Computers available with Police | 50,740 |
| ● Firearms Looted / Stolen from Police/Police Stations | 00 |



BASIC POLICE DATA

State Wise Basic Police Data

- Police – Population Ratio
- Police – Area Ratio
(Number of Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms.)
- Number of Vehicles per 100 Policemen

This chapter attempts to provide you with the collated data on basic police issues in the country, which you may not find through normal published sources. The information in this chapter is as on 01.01.2010 along with the analysis thereof for **eleven years** from 1999 to 2009 for alternate years. The data covers all the States and the Union Territories of the country.

The basic police data gives the information on Sanctioned Strength of Civil & Armed Police, Population per Policeman i.e. Police - Population Ratio, Area per Policeman, Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Circles, Police Stations, Police Posts and Number of Armed Police Battalions in the country.

An analysis of national data on police for the period of last **eleven years** for alternate years is given in **Table-A** which gives percentage wise changes with reference to the preceding year and also with reference to eleven years period from 1999 to 2009. Thus the percentage change shall be for **2 years block**.

Police-Population Ratio

It shows that percentage wise growth in the **sanctioned police strength** in our country has shown an increase of 39.95% whereas the growth in population was 18.94% during the last eleven years. As a result thereof, it is seen that **667** people were being looked after

by **one constable** in the year 1999, which has decreased to **567** people required to be looked after by **one constable** in the year 2009 despite many fold increase in challenges faced by police forces in the country and significant increase in the incidence of terrorism, communal violence, naxalism, security threats etc.

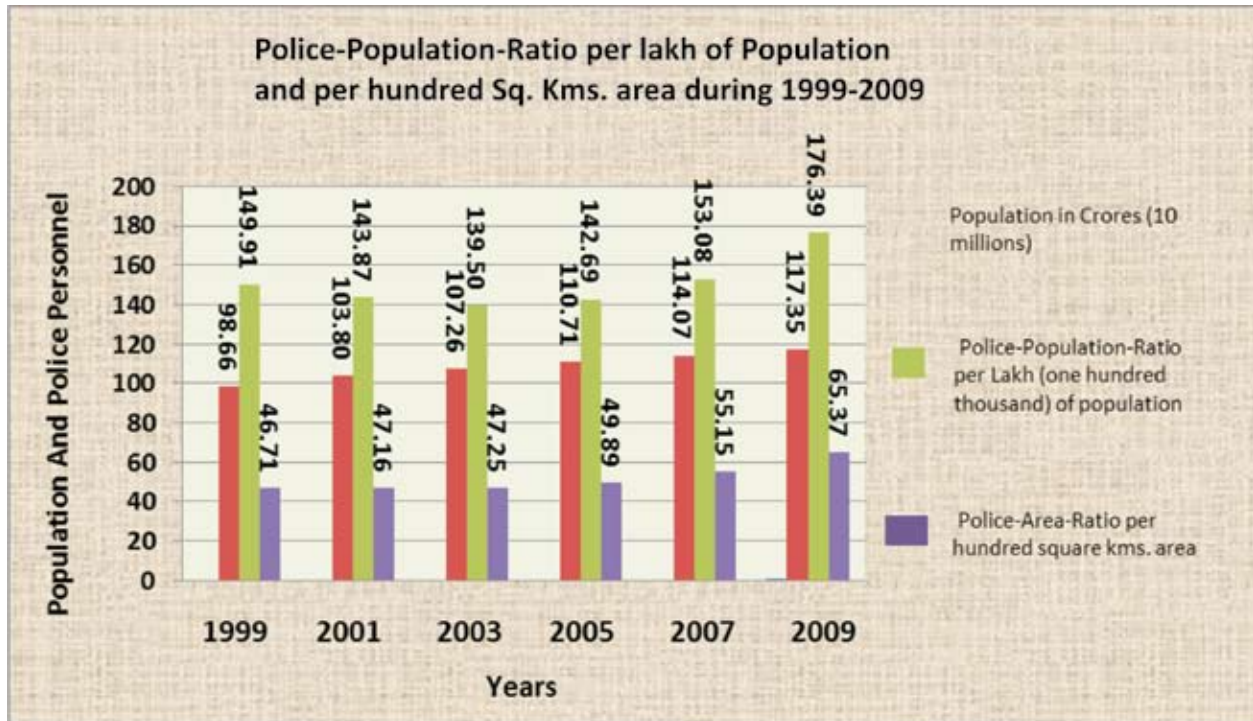
| Year | 1999 | 2009 | % increase |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|------------|
| Total population (In crores) | 98.66 | 117.34 | 18.94 |
| (in millions) | 986.61 | 1173.46 | |
| Total Police Strength (In lakhs) | 14.79 | 20.70 | 39.95 |
| (in millions) | 1.48 | 2.07 | |

The actual availability of Policemen gets further reduced owing to vacancies running upto 24.84% as on 1.1.2010. During this eleven year period the State Armed Police Forces have shown an increase of 13.49% from 3.81 lakhs i.e (0.381 million) in the year 1999 to 4.32 lakhs i.e (0.432 million) in the year 2009. Details of **Population per Policeman** for the **Sanctioned** as well as the **Actual** Police Strength are shown in the **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Area of Supervision (from 46.71 policemen per 100 Sq. Km. in 1999 to 65.37 Policemen in 2009)

The **Police - Area Ratio** (number of policemen per 100 sq. kms.) has increased by 39.95% during eleven years period of 1999 to 2009. **At national level**, as on 01.01.2010, we had an average of **one constable for every 1.53 sq. kms.** of our geographical area. In the less populous states like **Arunachal Pradesh**, for the Sanctioned Strength this ratio was **highest** at 1:11.65 sq. kms. followed by **Rajasthan** with 1:4.30 sq. kms. and in the densely populated States/UTs it was **lowest** in **Delhi**

Graph for Table A



and **Chandigarh** at 1:0.02 sq. kms. Details of **Police-Area Ratio** for sanctioned and Actual Police Strength are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Mobility

Mobility is measured in terms of the ability of the police force of a unit to move at once. Police mobility is directly linked to police performance. Quick response in real time, to law and order situations helps to preserve the precious lives of people and to protect public and private property besides being a reliable indicator of police performance.

The vehicles needed to provide mobility to Police Force have been divided into four categories i.e. **Heavy Vehicles** (Buses, Trucks & Troop Carriers), **Medium Vehicles**, **Light Vehicles** (Jeeps / Cars) and **Two Wheelers**. Apart from the above types of vehicles, the States have also procured different types of **Special Purpose Vehicles** like mine proof

vehicles, riot control vehicles, ambulances, mobile forensic vehicles, water tankers, prison vans etc. depending on vital police functions and their local area specific needs.

At national level, a total of **1,37,671 vehicles** were available with the States/UTs police forces as on 01.01.2010. It comprised of **Heavy Duty Vehicles** (10,353), **Medium Duty Vehicles** (14,289), **Light Vehicles** (56,161), **Three/Two Wheelers** (56,019) and others (849). The **national average** of the number of vehicles per 100 policemen was 6.65 vehicles as on 01.01.2010. At State level for sanctioned strength the **highest** number of **12.14** vehicles per 100 policemen were held by **Arunachal Pradesh** followed by **10.51** by **Tamil Nadu** and **10.36** by **Kerala** Police. This ratio was **lowest** at **3.24** vehicles for **Uttar Pradesh** Police followed by **3.78** vehicles for **Tripura** and **4.00** vehicles for **Sikkim** Police. Details of transport facilities per 100 Policemen for sanctioned as well as actual strength are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**



It can be observed that the major chunk of police vehicles (80,803) are four wheelers, which account for about 59% of the total holding of vehicles with Police. **Four Wheelers** cater to the police mobility needs both of the Police Stations and supervisory officers.

Data on rank wise **Actual Strength** of Civil Police, Armed Police and Traffic Police received from States/UTs have been tabulated at its respective place. It has been analyzed with reference to the Sanctioned Strength vis-à-vis Actual Strength. According to this at National level following trends are visible from this data:-

| Sr. No. | Items | Sanctioned | Actual |
|---------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| (i) | Population-per-policeman | 567 | 754 |
| (ii) | Area in Sq. Km. per policeman | 1.53 | 2.04 |
| (iii) | Transport Facility per 100 policemen | 6.65 | 8.85 |

State-wise details are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Table-A

National Basic Police Data (1999 – 2009)

| Sl.No | Particulars | 1999 | 2001 | 2003 | 2005 | 2007 | 2009 | %age change over last 11 years |
|-------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Population (1st October -Each year) in thousands | 9,86,614 | 10,37,952 | 10,72,580 | 11,07,064 | 11,40,715 | 11,73,458 | |
| | | 3.29 | 5.20 | 3.34 | 3.22 | 3.04 | 2.87 | 18.94 |
| 2 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 10,98,471 | 11,46,250 | 11,43,516 | 11,83,665 | 13,34,344 | 16,38,045 | |
| | | 8.55 | 4.35 | -0.24 | 3.51 | 12.73 | 22.76 | 49.12 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 3,80,553 | 3,47,071 | 3,52,760 | 3,96,032 | 4,11,871 | 4,31,873 | |
| | | 4.95 | -8.80 | 1.64 | 12.27 | 4.00 | 4.86 | 13.49 |
| 4 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force | 14,79,024 | 14,93,321 | 14,96,276 | 15,79,697 | 17,46,215 | 20,69,918 | |
| | | 7.60 | 0.97 | 0.20 | 5.58 | 10.54 | 18.54 | 39.95 |
| 5 | Population per Policeman | 667.07 | 695.06 | 716.83 | 700.81 | 653.25 | 567.00 | |
| | | -4.01 | 4.20 | 3.13 | -2.24 | -6.79 | -13.20 | -15.00 |
| 6 | Policemen per lakh (hundred thousand) of Population | | | | | | | |
| | (i) Civil Police | 111.34 | 110.43 | 106.61 | 106.92 | 116.97 | 139.59 | |
| | | 5.09 | -0.81 | -3.46 | 0.29 | 9.40 | 19.33 | 25.38 |
| | (ii) Total Police | 149.91 | 143.87 | 139.50 | 142.69 | 153.08 | 176.39 | |
| | | 4.17 | -4.03 | -3.04 | 2.29 | 7.28 | 15.23 | 17.66 |
| 7 | Policemen per hundred square kms.area | | | | | | | |
| | (i) Civil Police | 34.69 | 36.20 | 36.11 | 37.38 | 42.14 | 51.73 | |
| | | 8.55 | 4.35 | -0.24 | 3.51 | 12.73 | 22.76 | 49.12 |
| | (ii) Total Police | 46.71 | 47.16 | 47.25 | 49.89 | 55.15 | 65.37 | |
| | | 7.60 | 0.97 | 0.20 | 5.58 | 10.54 | 18.54 | 39.95 |
| 8 | Number of Police Zones | 69 | 66 | 73 | 43 | 43 | 84 | |
| | | 0.00 | -4.35 | 10.61 | -41.10 | 0.00 | 95.35 | 21.74 |
| 9 | Number of Police Ranges | 156 | 159 | 162 | 166 | 167 | 177 | |
| | | -1.89 | 1.92 | 1.89 | 2.47 | 0.60 | 5.99 | 13.46 |
| 10 | Number of Police Districts | 631 | 643 | 659 | 666 | 672 | 690 | |
| | | 4.30 | 1.90 | 2.49 | 1.06 | 0.90 | 2.68 | 9.35 |
| 11 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 1,475 | 1,567 | 1,554 | 1,701 | 1,761 | 2014 | |
| | | 2.43 | 6.24 | -0.83 | 9.46 | 3.53 | 14.37 | 36.54 |
| 12 | Number of Police Circles | 2,639 | 2,308 | 2,451 | 2,457 | 2,479 | 2,385 | |
| | | 11.44 | -12.54 | 6.20 | 0.24 | 0.90 | -3.79 | -9.62 |
| 13 | Number of Police Stations | 12,174 | 12,367 | 12,476 | 12,702 | 13,057 | 13,719 | |
| | | 2.82 | 1.59 | 0.88 | 1.81 | 2.79 | 5.07 | 12.69 |
| 14 | Number of Police-Posts | 6,520 | 7,091 | 7,083 | 7,284 | 7,535 | 7,657 | |
| | | 33.14 | 8.76 | -0.11 | 2.84 | 3.45 | 1.62 | 17.44 |
| 15 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 296 | 302 | 307 | 344 | 377 | 414 | 39.86 |
| | | +2 Coys | +2 Coys | +2 Coys | +2 Coys | +2 Coys | +4 Coys | |

Total Area of the country is 3,166,414 sq. kms.


TABLE 1.1-- BASIC POLICE DATA (STATE/UT-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Andhra Pradesh | Arunachal Pradesh | Assam | Bihar |
|-----------|---|----------------|-------------------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 275,069 | 83,743 | 78,438 | 94,163 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 83,504 | 1,223 | 30,639 | 96,103 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 109673 | 3435 | 31540 | 67680 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 85339 | 3313 | 27081 | 50053 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 32,573 | 3,754 | 30,264 | 18,062 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 24,630 | 3,520 | 26,437 | 11,910 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 1874 | 382 | 614 | 1120 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 142,246 | 7,189 | 61,804 | 85,742 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 109,969 | 6,833 | 53,518 | 61,963 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 587 | 170 | 496 | 1121 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 759 | 179 | 572 | 1551 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 131.3 | 280.9 | 102.9 | 70.4 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 102.2 | 270.9 | 88.4 | 52.1 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 170.3 | 587.8 | 201.7 | 89.2 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 131.7 | 558.7 | 174.7 | 64.5 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 39.9 | 4.1 | 40.2 | 71.9 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 31.0 | 4.0 | 34.5 | 53.2 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 51.7 | 8.6 | 78.8 | 91.1 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 40.0 | 8.2 | 68.2 | 65.8 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 10 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 29 | 17 | 28 | 40 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 164 | 9 | 28 | 108 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 446 | 18 | 46 | 209 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 1650 | 72 | 324 | 887 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 143 | 3 | 210 | 459 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 15 | 5 | 28 | 16 |

TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Chhattisgarh | Goa | Gujarat | Haryana |
|--------|---|--------------|-------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 135,191 | 3,702 | 196,022 | 44,212 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 24,256 | 1,703 | 57,628 | 24,330 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 30317 | 4163 | 62589 | 56606 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 24329 | 4088 | 48243 | 42457 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 17,069 | 1,788 | 16,859 | 4,698 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 15,087 | 657 | 12,210 | 3,804 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 1671 | 330 | 2978 | 1929 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 47,386 | 5,951 | 79,448 | 61,304 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 39,416 | 4,745 | 60,453 | 46,261 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 512 | 286 | 725 | 397 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 615 | 359 | 953 | 526 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 125.0 | 244.5 | 108.6 | 232.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 100.3 | 240.0 | 83.7 | 174.5 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 195.4 | 349.4 | 137.9 | 252.0 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 162.5 | 278.6 | 104.9 | 190.1 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 22.4 | 112.5 | 31.9 | 128.0 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 18.0 | 110.4 | 24.6 | 96.0 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 35.1 | 160.8 | 40.5 | 138.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 29.2 | 128.2 | 30.8 | 104.6 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 22 | 2 | 32 | 21 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 82 | 8 | 94 | 47 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 397 | 25 | 518 | 260 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 107 | 33 | 1232 | 322 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 16 | 2 | 15 | 8 |


TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Himachal Pradesh | Jammu & Kashmir * | Jharkhand | Karnataka |
|-----------|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 55,673 | 101,387 | 79,714 | 191,791 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 6,644 | 13,008 | 30,641 | 58,350 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 10726 | 77463 | 49021 | 91250 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 9756 | 61130 | 33806 | 70813 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 6,329 | 28,233 | 16,404 | 12,325 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 4,218 | 24,771 | 12,807 | 8,641 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 1163 | 1652 | 1491 | 3724 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 17,055 | 105,696 | 65,425 | 103,575 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 13,974 | 85,901 | 46,613 | 79,454 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 390 | 123 | 468 | 563 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 475 | 151 | 657 | 734 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 161.4 | 595.5 | 160.0 | 156.4 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 146.8 | 469.9 | 110.3 | 121.4 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 256.7 | 812.5 | 213.5 | 177.5 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 210.3 | 660.4 | 152.1 | 136.2 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 19.3 | 76.4 | 61.5 | 47.6 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 17.5 | 60.3 | 42.4 | 36.9 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 30.6 | 104.3 | 82.1 | 54.0 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 25.1 | 84.7 | 58.5 | 41.4 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 3 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 13 | 25 | 26 | 30 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 26 | 39 | 40 | 130 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 0 | 26 | 120 | 234 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 102 | 184 | 413 | 883 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 89 | 201 | 205 | 284 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 7 | 31 | 15 | 12 |

TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Kerala | Madhya Pradesh | Maha-rashtra | Manipur |
|-----------|---|--------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 38,863 | 308,245 | 307,713 | 22,327 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 34,741 | 71,199 | 109,035 | 2,679 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 39704 | 56178 | 138725 | 17728 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 37365 | 52552 | 125082 | 9173 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 8,238 | 23,127 | 14,423 | 13,247 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 6,082 | 21,639 | 10,388 | 9,722 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 2778 | 2660 | 11,142 | 472 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 47,942 | 79,305 | 153,148 | 30,975 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 43,447 | 74,191 | 135,470 | 18,895 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 725 | 898 | 712 | 86 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 800 | 960 | 805 | 142 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 114.3 | 78.9 | 127.2 | 661.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 107.6 | 73.8 | 114.7 | 342.4 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 138.0 | 111.4 | 140.5 | 1156.2 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 125.1 | 104.2 | 124.2 | 705.3 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 102.2 | 18.2 | 45.1 | 79.4 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 96.1 | 17.0 | 40.6 | 41.1 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 123.4 | 25.7 | 49.8 | 138.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 111.8 | 24.1 | 44.0 | 84.6 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 2 | 11 | 35 | 3 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 4 | 15 | 8 | 4 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 17 | 50 | 37 | 9 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 49 | 142 | 384 | 24 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 449 | 941 | 1033 | 80 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 23 | 479 | 692 | 44 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 9 | 21 | 15 | 14 |

TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Megha- laya | Mizoram | Nagaland | Orissa |
|-----------|---|----------------|---------|----------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 22,429 | 21,081 | 16,579 | 155,707 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 2,585 | 1,000 | 2,229 | 40,532 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 6465 | 4175 | 8702 | 32971 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 5882 | 3558 | 8676 | 29085 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 4,869 | 7,071 | 15,232 | 20,800 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 4,179 | 6,783 | 15,173 | 14,390 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 179 | 537 | 252 | 3144 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 11,334 | 11,246 | 23,934 | 53,771 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 10,061 | 10,341 | 23,849 | 43,475 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 228 | 89 | 93 | 754 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 257 | 97 | 93 | 932 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 250.1 | 417.5 | 390.4 | 81.3 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 227.5 | 355.8 | 389.2 | 71.8 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 438.5 | 1124.6 | 1073.8 | 132.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 389.2 | 1034.1 | 1069.9 | 107.3 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 28.8 | 19.8 | 52.5 | 21.2 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 26.2 | 16.9 | 52.3 | 18.7 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 50.5 | 53.3 | 144.4 | 34.5 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 44.9 | 49.1 | 143.9 | 27.9 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 7 | 8 | 11 | 34 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 8 | 17 | 16 | 95 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 19 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 35 | 38 | 57 | 579 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 47 | 18 | 27 | 451 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 5 | 8 | 15 | 19 |

TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Punjab | Rajasthan | Sikkim | Tamil Nadu |
|--------|---|--------|-----------|--------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 50,362 | 342,239 | 7,096 | 130,058 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 27,053 | 66,318 | 605 | 67,233 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 52229 | 67048 | 2500 | 103843 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 47205 | 60306 | 2028 | 88672 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 19,659 | 12,489 | 2,919 | 15,440 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 18,044 | 11,443 | 1,880 | 15,895 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 1803 | 4459 | 183 | 7694 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 71,888 | 79,537 | 5,419 | 119,283 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 65,249 | 71,749 | 3,908 | 104,567 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 376 | 834 | 112 | 564 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 415 | 924 | 155 | 643 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 193.1 | 101.1 | 413.2 | 154.5 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 174.5 | 90.9 | 335.2 | 131.9 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 265.7 | 119.9 | 895.7 | 177.4 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 241.2 | 108.2 | 646.0 | 155.5 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 103.7 | 19.6 | 35.2 | 79.8 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 93.7 | 17.6 | 28.6 | 68.2 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 142.7 | 23.2 | 76.4 | 91.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 129.6 | 21.0 | 55.1 | 80.4 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 7 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 25 | 38 | 4 | 33 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 90 | 0 | 11 | 244 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 0 | 182 | 0 | 287 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 376 | 757 | 28 | 1270 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 154 | 1079 | 48 | 93 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 20 | 13 | 2 | 16 |


TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Tripura | Uttar Pradesh | Uttara-khand | West Bengal |
|-----------|---|---------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 10,486 | 240,928 | 53,483 | 88,752 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 3,578 | 196,378 | 9,715 | 89,459 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 28017 | 331813 | 15996 | 51906 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 23604 | 114273 | 13311 | 44364 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 16,270 | 36,214 | 4,716 | 17,385 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 13,478 | 33,434 | 3,723 | 13,428 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 701 | 2561 | 1445 | 1793 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 44,287 | 368,027 | 20,712 | 69,291 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 37,082 | 147,707 | 17,034 | 57,792 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 81 | 534 | 469 | 1291 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 96 | 1330 | 570 | 1548 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 783.0 | 169.0 | 164.7 | 58.0 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 659.7 | 58.2 | 137.0 | 49.6 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 1237.8 | 187.4 | 213.2 | 77.5 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 1036.4 | 75.2 | 175.3 | 64.6 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 267.2 | 137.7 | 29.9 | 58.5 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 225.1 | 47.4 | 24.9 | 50.0 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 422.3 | 152.8 | 38.7 | 78.1 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 353.6 | 61.3 | 31.8 | 65.1 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 2 | 18 | 2 | 8 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 4 | 71 | 13 | 22 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 22 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 29 | 378 | 0 | 88 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 70 | 1475 | 125 | 435 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 34 | 385 | 250 | 438 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 13 | 33 | 5 | 18 |

TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | A&N Is-lands | Chandigarh | D&N Haveli | Daman & Diu |
|-----------|---|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (31) | (32) | (33) | (34) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 8,249 | 114 | 491 | 112 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 425 | 1,104 | 276 | 195 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 3176 | 6728 | 203 | 281 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 2923 | 4087 | 103 | 239 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 717 | 419 | 96 | - |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 530 | 419 | 90 | - |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 193 | 367 | 22 | 10 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 3,893 | 7,147 | 299 | 281 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 3,453 | 4,506 | 193 | 239 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 109 | 154 | 923 | 694 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 123 | 245 | 1430 | 816 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 747.3 | 609.4 | 73.6 | 144.1 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 687.8 | 370.2 | 37.3 | 122.6 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 916.0 | 647.4 | 108.3 | 144.1 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 812.5 | 408.2 | 69.9 | 122.6 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 38.5 | 5901.8 | 41.3 | 250.9 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 35.4 | 3585.1 | 21.0 | 213.4 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 47.2 | 6269.3 | 60.9 | 250.9 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 41.9 | 3952.6 | 39.3 | 213.4 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 22 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 44 | 0 | 17 | 10 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 2+2Coys | 3 Coys | 0 | 0 |


TABLE 1.1 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl.No. | Particulars | Delhi | Laksha- dweep | Puduch- erry | All India |
|-----------|---|--------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) |
| 1 | Area (Square Kms.) | 1,483 | 32 | 480 | 3,166,414 |
| 2 | Population (1st October - 2009) in thousands | 17,917 | 71 | 1,102 | 1,173,458 |
| 3 | Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 72026 | 349 | 2819 | 1,638,045 |
| 4 | Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police | 64370 | 295 | 2039 | 1,199,600 |
| 5 | Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police | 9,420 | - | 764 | 431,873 |
| 6 | Actual Strength of State Armed Police | 6,249 | - | 551 | 356,212 |
| 7 | Actual Strength of Women Police | 4622 | 16 | 192 | 66,153 |
| 8 | Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 81,446 | 349 | 3,583 | 2,069,918 |
| 9 | Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2010 | 70,619 | 295 | 2,590 | 1,555,812 |
| 10 | Population per Policeman | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 220 | 203 | 308 | 567 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 254 | 241 | 425 | 754 |
| 11 | Policemen per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 402.0 | 491.5 | 255.8 | 139.6 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 359.3 | 415.5 | 185.0 | 102.2 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 454.6 | 491.5 | 325.1 | 176.4 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 394.1 | 415.5 | 235.0 | 132.6 |
| 12 | Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio) | | | | |
| (a) | Civil Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 4856.8 | 1090.6 | 587.3 | 51.7 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 4340.5 | 921.9 | 424.8 | 37.9 |
| (b) | Total Police | | | | |
| | (i) Sanctioned Police Strength | 5492.0 | 1090.6 | 746.5 | 65.4 |
| | (ii) Actual Police Strength | 4761.9 | 921.9 | 539.6 | 49.1 |
| 13 | Number of Police Zones | 0 | 1 | 0 | 84 |
| 14 | Number of Police Ranges | 3 | 1 | 0 | 177 |
| 15 | Number of Police Districts | 11 | 1 | 2 | 690 |
| 16 | Number of Police Sub-Divisions | 54 | 1 | 6 | 2014 |
| 17 | Number of Police Circles | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2385 |
| 18 | Number of Police Stations | 165 | 9 | 42 | 13719 |
| 19 | Number of Police Out-Posts | 23 | 3 | 10 | 7657 |
| 20 | Number of State Armed Police Battalions | 15 | 0 | 5 Coys | 414+4 Coys |

* only the operational area out of total area of 2,22,236 Sq. Km. has been considered.

TABLE 1.2 -- AREA AND PROJECTED POPULATION (STATE/UT-WISE)

| Sl.No. | States / UTs. | Area in Sq. Kms. | Population (As on 1st October-2009) (in Thousands) |
|--------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 275,069 | 83,504 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 83,743 | 1,223 |
| 3 | Assam | 78,438 | 30,639 |
| 4 | Bihar | 94,163 | 96,103 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 135,191 | 24,256 |
| 6 | Goa | 3,702 | 1,703 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 196,022 | 57,628 |
| 8 | Haryana | 44,212 | 24,330 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 55,673 | 6,644 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir * | 101,387 | 13,008 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 79,714 | 30,641 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 191,791 | 58,350 |
| 13 | Kerala | 38,863 | 34,741 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 308,245 | 71,199 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 307,713 | 109,035 |
| 16 | Manipur | 22,327 | 2,679 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 22,429 | 2,585 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 21,081 | 1,000 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 16,579 | 2,229 |
| 20 | Orissa | 155,707 | 40,532 |
| 21 | Punjab | 50,362 | 27,053 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 342,239 | 66,318 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 7,096 | 605 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 130,058 | 67,233 |
| 25 | Tripura | 10,486 | 3,578 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 240,928 | 196,378 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 53,483 | 9,715 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 88,752 | 89,459 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 8,249 | 425 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 114 | 1,104 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 491 | 276 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 112 | 195 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1,483 | 17,917 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 32 | 71 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 480 | 1,102 |
| | All India | 3,166,414 | 1,173,458 |

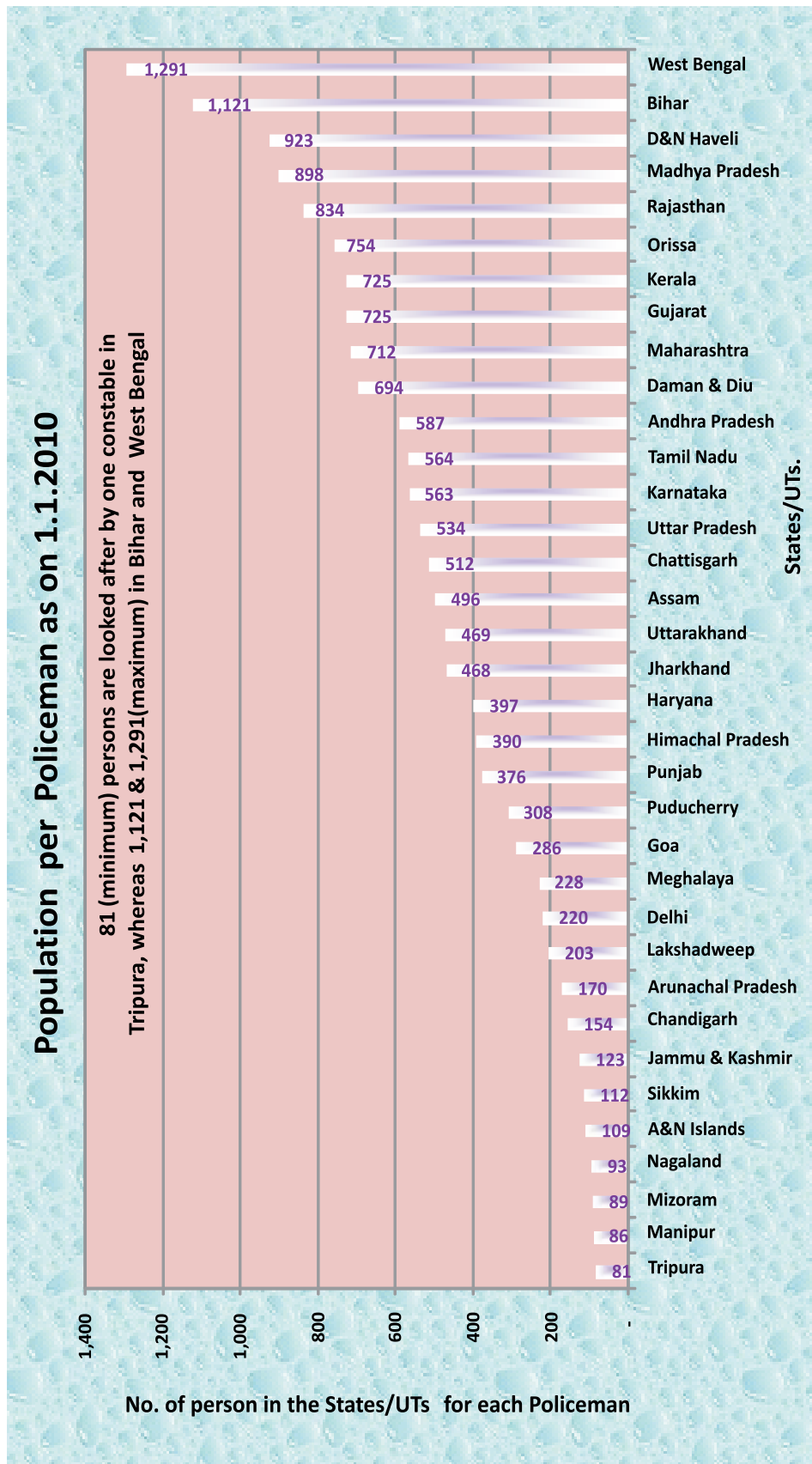
Source Area: Survey of India, O/o Director, Map Publication, Dehra Dun, Uttarakhand.

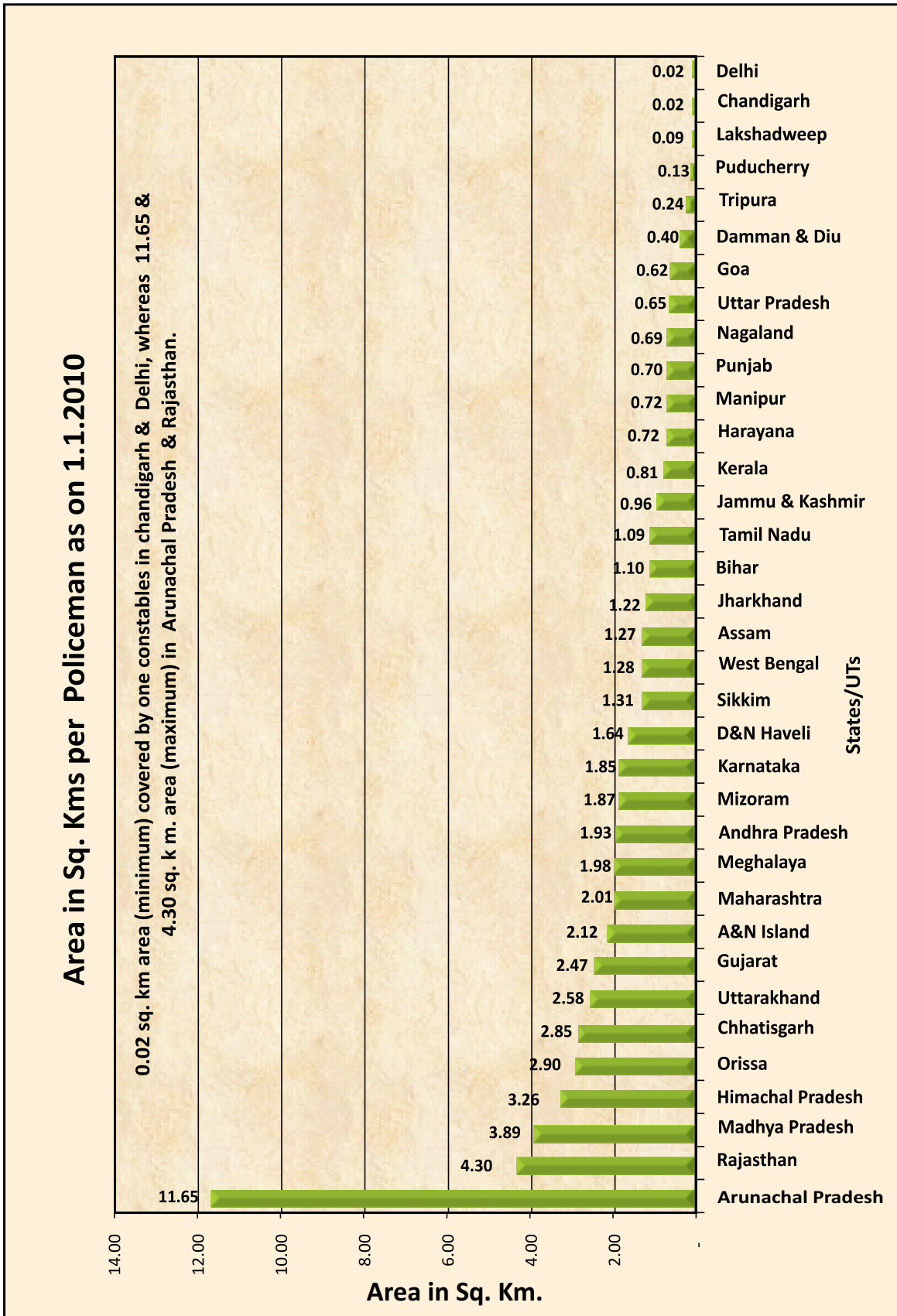
Population: Registrar General & Census Commissioner, India

* Only the operational area out of total area of 2,22,236 Sq. Km. has been considered.


**Table 1.3-- POPULATION PER POLICEMAN / COMPARATIVE AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY/
TRANSPORT FACILITY PER 100 POLICEMEN - AS ON 1.1.2010**

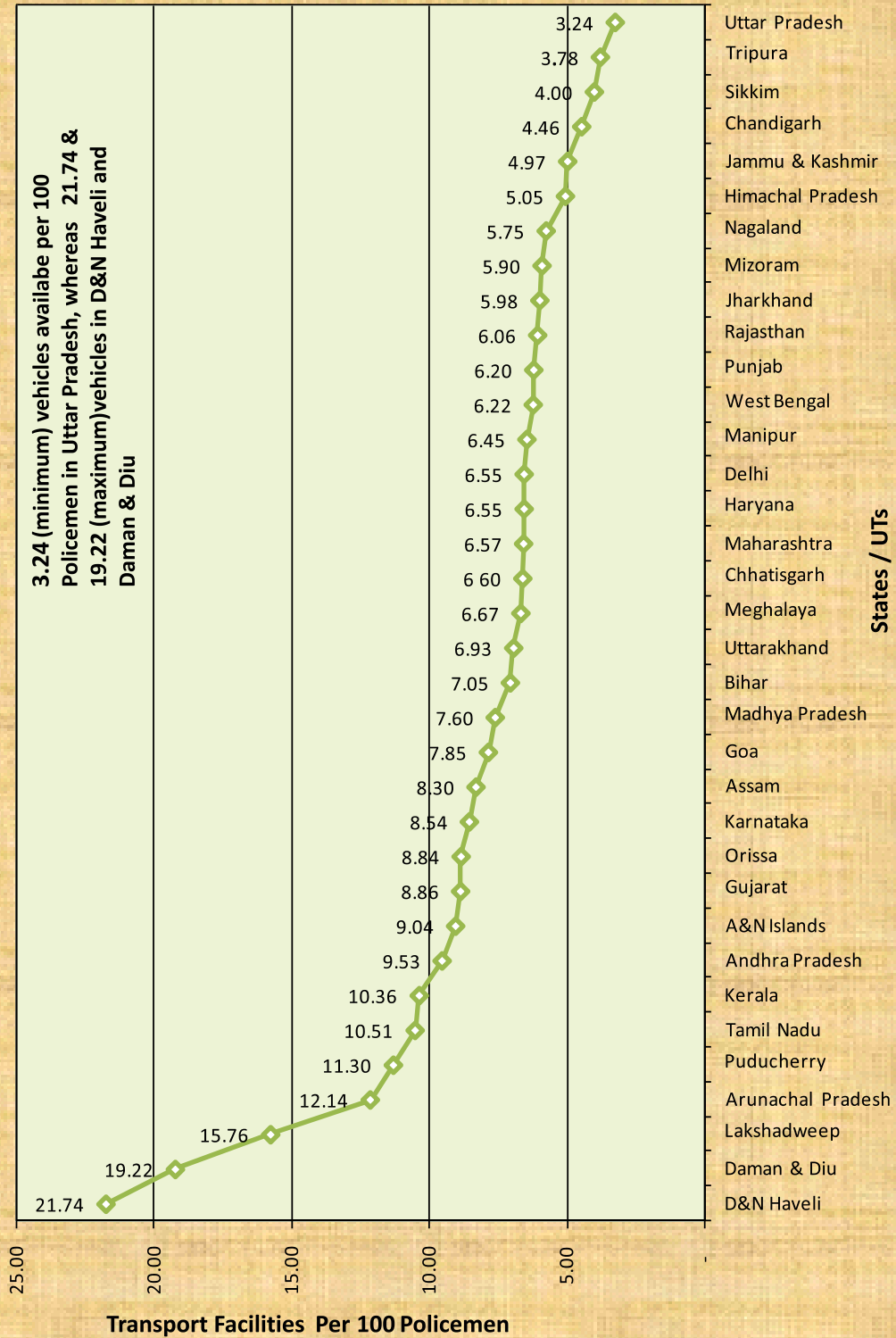
| Sl.No. | States / UTs. | Population per Policeman | | Area in Sq. Kms. per Policeman | | Transport Facility per 100 Policemen | |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 587 | 759 | 1.93 | 2.50 | 9.53 | 12.33 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 170 | 179 | 11.65 | 12.26 | 12.14 | 12.78 |
| 3 | Assam | 496 | 572 | 1.27 | 1.47 | 8.30 | 9.59 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1,121 | 1,551 | 1.10 | 1.52 | 7.05 | 9.75 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 512 | 615 | 2.85 | 3.43 | 6.60 | 7.93 |
| 6 | Goa | 286 | 359 | 0.62 | 0.78 | 7.85 | 9.84 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 725 | 953 | 2.47 | 3.24 | 8.86 | 11.65 |
| 8 | Haryana | 397 | 526 | 0.72 | 0.96 | 6.55 | 8.67 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 390 | 475 | 3.26 | 3.98 | 5.05 | 6.17 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 123 | 151 | 0.96 | 1.18 | 4.97 | 6.11 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 468 | 657 | 1.22 | 1.71 | 5.98 | 8.39 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 563 | 734 | 1.85 | 2.41 | 8.54 | 11.13 |
| 13 | Kerala | 725 | 800 | 0.81 | 0.89 | 10.36 | 11.43 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 898 | 960 | 3.89 | 4.15 | 7.60 | 8.13 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 712 | 805 | 2.01 | 2.27 | 6.57 | 7.42 |
| 16 | Manipur | 86 | 142 | 0.72 | 1.18 | 6.45 | 10.57 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 228 | 257 | 1.98 | 2.23 | 6.67 | 7.51 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 89 | 97 | 1.87 | 2.04 | 5.90 | 6.42 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 93 | 93 | 0.69 | 0.70 | 5.75 | 5.77 |
| 20 | Orissa | 754 | 932 | 2.90 | 3.58 | 8.84 | 10.93 |
| 21 | Punjab | 376 | 415 | 0.70 | 0.77 | 6.20 | 6.83 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 834 | 924 | 4.30 | 4.77 | 6.06 | 6.72 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 112 | 155 | 1.31 | 1.82 | 4.00 | 5.55 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 564 | 643 | 1.09 | 1.24 | 10.51 | 11.99 |
| 25 | Tripura | 81 | 96 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 3.78 | 4.51 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 534 | 1,330 | 0.65 | 1.63 | 3.24 | 8.08 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 469 | 570 | 2.58 | 3.14 | 6.93 | 8.43 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 1,291 | 1,548 | 1.28 | 1.54 | 6.22 | 7.46 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 109 | 123 | 2.12 | 2.39 | 9.04 | 10.19 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 154 | 245 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 4.46 | 7.08 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 923 | 1,430 | 1.64 | 2.54 | 21.74 | 33.68 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 694 | 816 | 0.40 | 0.47 | 19.22 | 22.59 |
| 33 | Delhi | 220 | 254 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 6.55 | 7.55 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 203 | 241 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 15.76 | 18.64 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 308 | 425 | 0.13 | 0.19 | 11.30 | 15.64 |
| | All India | 567 | 754 | 1.53 | 2.04 | 6.65 | 8.85 |







Transport Facilities per 100 Policeman as on 1.1.2010





POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

State Wise Data on:

- Police Zones/Ranges & Districts
- Police Sub-Division/Circles
- Sanctioned and Actual Police Stations (Rural & Urban)
- Sanctioned and Actual Police Posts (Rural & Urban)
- Police Stations for special purposes
- Armed Police Battalions
- Women Police Stations
- Cities with Police Commissionerate

This chapter provides a glimpse of state-wise data as on 1.1.2010, on field level administrative Police Units namely Police Zones, Police Ranges, Police Districts, Police Sub-Division/Circles, Police Stations (Rural & Urban), Police Posts (Rural & Urban), Police Stations for special purposes, Number of Armed Police Battalions; Women Police Stations and their locations and Cities with Police Commissioner System.

An analysis of data on police administrative offices shows that the whole of India is divided into 84 **Police Zones**, 177 **Police Ranges** covering 690 **Police Districts**. There were a total of 13,719 **Police Stations** in the country as on 01.01.2010. The state of **Andhra Pradesh** had **maximum** 1650 **Police Stations** followed by 1475 in **Uttar Pradesh** and **minimum** 2 in Union Territory of **D&N Haveli & 5 in Daman and Diu**. Details are given in **Table – 2.1. (Page No. 21)**

Police Stations

Out of a total of 13,719 Sanctioned Police Stations, as many as 9,379 (68.4%) were located in **rural** area while a total of 3939 (28.7%) were in **urban** area and the remaining 401 (2.9%) were the **Government Railway Police Stations**.

For the second time Data on existing Police Stations has been collected & compiled. The information has been received from all states/UTs. Details are given in **Table – 2.2. (Page No. 22)**

Police-Posts

Like existing Police Stations Data on existing Police Posts has also been collected & compiled for the second time. Of the total of 7,657 Sanctioned Police Posts in the country as on 01.01.2010, there were 5114 Police Posts in **rural** area while 2543 Police Posts were located in **urban** area have not been received from all the these states/UTs.

Data on actual rural & urban Police Posts has been received from all the States/UTs. Details are given in **Table 2.3 (Page No. 23)**

From Table A

| Year | 1999 | 2009 | %age increase |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------|
| Total Police Stations | 12,174 | 13,719 | 12.69 |
| Total Police -posts | 6,520 | 7,657 | 17.44 |

The existence of Police Administrative offices like Zones, Ranges, Sub-Divisions & Circles are not uniform in all the States. Therefore, some of the States have all the above offices while in others states those were either not set up or have since been abolished.



Therefore, some variation may be noticed as compared to the information given in the previous years of this document.

Police Stations for Special Purposes

Data on Police Stations for special purposes namely – Crime against SC/ST/Weaker Section, Crime against children, anti Corruption/Vigilance, Coastal Security, Criminal Investigation Deptt., Economic Offences, Cyber Crime, Narcotics and Drug Trafficking etc. has been collected and compiled. However, the required information has not been received from a number of States/UTs and the same has been indicated accordingly. Details are given in **Table - 2.4 (Page No. 24-25)**

Armed Battalions

The total number of Armed Police Battalions with all the States/UTs in the country was 414 + 4 coys as on 01.01.2010. The **highest** number of 33 Armed Police Battalions was with **Uttar Pradesh** Police, followed by 31 with **Jammu & Kashmir** and 28 with **Assam** Police as on 1.1.2010. Details are given in **Table – 2.5 (Page No. 26)**

Women Police Stations

There were a total of 386 Women Police Stations in the country as on 01.01.2010. An overwhelming majority of these i.e. about **51%** were functioning in **Tamil Nadu** State alone with a total of 196 Women Police Stations. It was followed by **Uttar Pradesh** with 42, **Andhra Pradesh** with 27 and **Jharkhand** with 22 Women Police Stations. Details are given in **Table – 2.6. (Page No. 27-35)**

However, there were 11 such States/UTs where there were no separate Women Police Stations at all as on 01.01.2010.

Cities with Police Commissionerates

The number of Cities where Police Commissioner System is functioning in the country was 39 as on 01.01.2010. The **highest** numbers of 10 cities with Police Commissioner System was in **Maharashtra**, followed by 7 in **Tamil Nadu** and 4 each in **Andhra Pradesh** and **Gujarat States**. Details are given in **Table 2.7 (Page No. 36)**


TABLE 2.1-- NUMBER OF POLICE ZONES, RANGES, DISTRICTS, SUB-DIVISIONS, CIRCLES AND POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Police Zones | Police Ranges | Police Distts. | Police Sub-Div. | Police Circles | Police Stations |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 6 | 10 | 29 | 164 | 446 | 1650 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 18 | 72 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 6 | 28 | 28 | 46 | 324 |
| 4 | Bihar | 4 | 11 | 40 | 108 | 209 | 887 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 5 | 22 | 82 | 0 | 397 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 25 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 7 | 32 | 94 | 85 | 518 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 4 | 21 | 47 | 0 | 260 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 3 | 13 | 26 | 0 | 102 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 | 7 | 25 | 39 | 26 | 184 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 4 | 7 | 26 | 40 | 120 | 413 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 6 | 30 | 130 | 234 | 883 |
| 13 | Kerala | 2 | 4 | 17 | 49 | 192 | 449 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 11 | 15 | 50 | 142 | 0 | 941 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 35 | 8 | 37 | 384 | 0 | 1033 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 80 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 35 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 38 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 57 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 8 | 34 | 95 | 0 | 579 |
| 21 | Punjab | 4 | 7 | 25 | 90 | 0 | 376 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 182 | 757 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 28 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 4 | 12 | 33 | 244 | 287 | 1270 |
| 25 | Tripura | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 29 | 70 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 18 | 71 | 0 | 378 | 1475 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 3 | 8 | 22 | 65 | 88 | 435 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 22 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 3 | 11 | 54 | 0 | 165 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 42 |
| | All India | 84 | 177 | 690 | 2,014 | 2,385 | 13,719 |

**TABLE 2.2-- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE STATIONS -
AS ON 1.1.2010 (RURAL AND URBAN)**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Sanctioned | | | | Actual | | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| | | Rural | Urban | Railway | Total | Rural | Urban | Railway | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1116 | 488 | 46 | 1650 | 1116 | 488 | 46 | 1650 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 53 | 19 | 0 | 72 | 53 | 19 | 0 | 72 |
| 3 | Assam | 191 | 120 | 13 | 324 | 191 | 120 | 13 | 324 |
| 4 | Bihar | 699 | 149 | 39 | 887 | 693 | 149 | 39 | 881 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 296 | 96 | 5 | 397 | 296 | 96 | 5 | 397 |
| 6 | Goa | 14 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 25 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 409 | 87 | 22 | 518 | 409 | 87 | 22 | 518 |
| 8 | Haryana | 164 | 80 | 16 | 260 | 164 | 80 | 16 | 260 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 64 | 36 | 2 | 102 | 64 | 36 | 2 | 102 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 121 | 61 | 2 | 184 | 121 | 61 | 2 | 184 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 296 | 89 | 28 | 413 | 250 | 98 | 26 | 374 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 528 | 337 | 18 | 883 | 528 | 337 | 18 | 883 |
| 13 | Kerala | 382 | 54 | 13 | 449 | 382 | 54 | 13 | 449 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 626 | 292 | 23 | 941 | 626 | 292 | 23 | 941 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 771 | 262 | 0 | 1033 | 749 | 245 | 39 | 1033 |
| 16 | Manipur | 66 | 14 | 0 | 80 | 42 | 14 | 0 | 56 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 22 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 35 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 27 | 11 | 0 | 38 | 27 | 11 | 0 | 38 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 41 | 15 | 1 | 57 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 57 |
| 20 | Orissa | 361 | 204 | 14 | 579 | 358 | 169 | 14 | 541 |
| 21 | Punjab | 215 | 150 | 11 | 376 | 215 | 150 | 11 | 376 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 438 | 294 | 25 | 757 | 438 | 294 | 25 | 757 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 20 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 28 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 929 | 341 | 0 | 1270 | 929 | 341 | 0 | 1270 |
| 25 | Tripura | 46 | 19 | 5 | 70 | 46 | 19 | 5 | 70 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1096 | 314 | 65 | 1475 | 1096 | 314 | 65 | 1475 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 83 | 38 | 4 | 125 | 83 | 38 | 4 | 125 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 261 | 131 | 43 | 435 | 261 | 131 | 43 | 435 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 18 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 22 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 161 | 4 | 165 | 0 | 161 | 8 | 169 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 16 | 26 | 0 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 0 | 42 |
| | All India | 9,379 | 3,939 | 401 | 13,719 | 9,278 | 3,894 | 442 | 13,614 |


**TABLE 2.3 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE-POSTS
AS ON 1.1.2010 (RURAL AND URBAN)**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Sanctioned | | | Actual | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Rural | Urban | Total | Rural | Urban | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 59 | 84 | 143 | 59 | 84 | 143 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| 3 | Assam | 146 | 64 | 210 | 146 | 64 | 210 |
| 4 | Bihar | 228 | 231 | 459 | 228 | 231 | 459 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 93 | 14 | 107 | 93 | 14 | 107 |
| 6 | Goa | 26 | 7 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 33 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 650 | 582 | 1232 | 650 | 582 | 1232 |
| 8 | Haryana | 118 | 204 | 322 | 118 | 204 | 322 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 64 | 25 | 89 | 64 | 25 | 89 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 186 | 15 | 201 | 186 | 15 | 201 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 105 | 100 | 205 | 109 | 107 | 216 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 264 | 20 | 284 | 264 | 20 | 284 |
| 13 | Kerala | 13 | 10 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 398 | 81 | 479 | 398 | 81 | 479 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 667 | 25 | 692 | 667 | 25 | 692 |
| 16 | Manipur | 36 | 8 | 44 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 43 | 4 | 47 | 43 | 4 | 47 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 27 | 0 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| 20 | Orissa | 322 | 129 | 451 | 322 | 129 | 451 |
| 21 | Punjab | 100 | 54 | 154 | 100 | 54 | 154 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 649 | 430 | 1079 | 649 | 430 | 1079 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 30 | 18 | 48 | 30 | 18 | 48 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 76 | 17 | 93 | 76 | 17 | 93 |
| 25 | Tripura | 25 | 9 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 34 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 334 | 51 | 385 | 334 | 51 | 385 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 165 | 85 | 250 | 165 | 85 | 250 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 200 | 238 | 438 | 200 | 238 | 438 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 44 | 0 | 44 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 16 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| | All India | 5,114 | 2,543 | 7,657 | 5,097 | 2,557 | 7,654 |

TABLE 2.4 --NUMBER OF SPECIAL PURPOSE POLICE STATIONS FOR - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Crime Against SCs/STs/ Weaker Sections | Crime Against Children | Anti corruption/ Vigilance | Coastal Security | Criminal Investigation Deptt. |
|---------|-------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 36 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 82 | 5 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 48 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 35 | 0 | 33 | 12 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Pondicherry | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | All India | 134 | 108 | 159 | 85 | 39 |

TABLE 2.4 -- (Continued ...)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Economic Offences | Cyber Crimes | Crime Against Wild Life | Narcotics and Drug Trafficking | Any Other including counter Intelligence |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 6 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 18 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 177 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| | All India | 25 | 15 | 34 | 42 | 255 |

TABLE 2.5 -- NUMBER OF ARMED POLICE BATTALIONS - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Number of Armed Battalions | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 15 | |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 5 | |
| 3 | Assam | 28 | |
| 4 | Bihar | 16 | |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 16 | |
| 6 | Goa | 2 | |
| 7 | Gujarat | 15 | |
| 8 | Haryana | 8 | |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 7 | |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 31 | |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 15 | |
| 12 | Karnataka | 12 | |
| 13 | Kerala | 9 | |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 21 | |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 15 | |
| 16 | Manipur | 14 | |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 5 | |
| 18 | Mizoram | 8 | |
| 19 | Nagaland | 15 | |
| 20 | Orissa | 19 | |
| 21 | Punjab | 20 | |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 13 | |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 16 | |
| 25 | Tripura | 13 | |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 33 | |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 5 | |
| 28 | West Bengal | 18 | |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 2 | 2 Coys. |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 3 Coys. |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | |
| 33 | Delhi | 15 | |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 5 Coys. |
| | All India | 413 | 10 Coys. |
| | | | = 414 + 4 Coys |



TABLE-2.6 STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF WOMEN POLICE STATIONS AND THEIR LOCATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 27 | All Distt. Headquarters. |
| 2 | Assam | 1 | 1. Guwahati |
| 3 | Chhattisgarh | 4 | 1. Raipur, 2.Durg, 3.Bilaspur, 4. Sarguja |
| 4 | Goa | 1 | 1. Panaji |
| 5 | Gujarat | 19 | 1. Ahemdabad city, 2. Anand, 3. Rajkot city, 4. Surat city, 5. Bhavnagar, 6. Baroda city, 7. Junagadh, 8. Jamnagar, 9. Rajkot rural, 10. Surat rural, 11. Bharuch, 12. Ahemdabad rural, 13. Kheda (Nadiad), 14. Mehsana, 15. Gandhinagar, 16. Kutch-bhuj, 17. Vadodara rural, 18. Valsad, 19. Navasari |
| 6 | Haryana | 2 | 1. Sonapat 2. Khanpur Kalan (Sonipat) |
| 7 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 | 1. Ram Bagh,Srinagar, 2. Canal Road, Jammu |
| 8 | Jharkhand | 22 | 1. Ranchi, 2. Gumla, 3. Lohardaga, 4. Simdega, 5. Jamshedpur 6. Saraikela, 7. Chaibasa, 8. Palamu, 9. Garhwa 10. Latehar, 11 Hazaribag, 12. Chatra, 13. Kodarma, 14. Giridih, 15 Bokaro, 16. Dhanbad, 17. Dumka 18. Deoghar, 19. Godda, 20. Pakur, 21 Sahebganj,22. Jamtara. |
| 9 | Karnataka | 10 | 1. Bangalore city (Two), 3. Mangalore, 4. Hubli-Dharwad City, 5. Mysore City, 6. Belgaum, 7. Shivmoga, 8. Gulbarga, 9. Udupi, 10. Davanagere |
| 10 | Kerala | 3 | 1. Thiruvananthapuram, 2. Ernakulam, 3. Kozhikkod |

| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 11 | Madhya Pradesh | 9 | 1. Bhopal, 2. Indore, 3. Gwalior, 4. Jabalpur 5. Sagar, 6. Rewa, 7. Satna, 8. Ujjain, 9. Ratlam |
| 12 | Manipur* | 9 | 1. Imphal West, 2. Imphal East, 3. Thoubal 4. Bishnupur, 5. Churachandpur, 6. Chandel, 7. Senapati 8. Tamenglong, 9. Ukhrul. |
| 13 | Meghalaya | 7 | 1. Shillong, 2. Nongstoin, 3. Jowai, 4. Williamnagar, 5. Tura, 6. Baghmara, 7. Umiam |
| 14 | Orissa | 6 | 1. Sambalpur, 2. Rourkela, 3. Cuttack, 4. Bhubaneswar, 5. Jeypur, 6. Berhampur |
| 15 | Punjab | 5 | 1. Amritsar, 2. Ludhiana, 3. Jalandhar, 4. Patiala, 5. Bathinda. |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 24 | 1. Banswada, 2. Jaipur city North, 3. Ajmer, 4. kota, 5. Jaipur city South, 6. Jaipur city East, 7. Alwar 8. Bharatpur, 9. Bikaner, 10. Bhilwara, 11. Pali, 12. Udaipur, 13. Chittorgarh, 14. Ganganagar, 15. Nagor, 16. Jodhpur city, 17. Jodhpur rural, 18. Jalor, 19. Baran 20. Jhalawar ,21. Sikar 22. Swaimadhopur, 23. Churu , 24. Hanumangarh. |



| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location | |
|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 17. | Tamil Nadu | 196 | Kancheepuram | 1. Kancheepuram 2. Sri Perumpudur 3. Chengalpattu 4. Melmaruvathur 5. Mahabalipuram |
| | | | Thiruvallur | 6. Tiruthani 7. Thiruvalur 8. Uthukottai 9. Ponneri |
| | | | Vellore | 10. Vellore 11. Thiruppathur 12. Arakonam 13. Gudiyatham 14. Vaniyampadi 15. Ranipet 16. Ambur |
| | | | Thiruvannamalai | 17. Thiruvannamalai 18. Arani 19. Vandhavasi 20. Chengam 21. Polur 22. Cheyyar |
| | | | Villupuram | 23. Villupuram 24. Tirukovilur 25. Tindivanam 26. Kallakurichi 27. Gingee 28. Kotakuppum |
| | | | Cuddalore | 29. Cuddalore 30. Chidambaram 31. Panruti 32. Viruthachalam 33. Neyvli 34. Sethiyathopu |
| | | | Trichy City COP | 35. Fort Range 36. Cantonment 37. Srirangam 38. Golden Rock |

| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location | |
|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| | | | Trichy | 39. Lalkudi 40. Trichy 41. Musri 42. Manapari |
| | | | Perambalur | 43. Ariyalur 44. Perambalur 45. Jayamkondam |
| | | | Karur | 46. Karur 47. Kulithalai |
| | | | Pudukottai | 48. Pudukottai 49. Aranthangi 50. Ponnamaravathi 51. Keranur 52. Alangudi |
| | | | Thanjavur | 53. Thanjavur 54. Kumbakonam 55. Thiruvaiyaru 56. Pattukottai 57. Papanasam 58. Vallam |
| | | | Nagapatinam | 59. Nagapatinam 60. Myladudurai 61. Sirkazhi 62. Vedaranyam |
| | | | Thiruvarur | 63. Thiruvarur 64. Mannarkudi 65. Thiruthuraiipoondi 66. Nannelam |
| | | | Coimbatore City COP | 67. Kattur 68. R.S. Puram 69. Coimbatour Central |
| | | | Coimbatore | 70. Thiruppur 71. Udumalpet 72. Pollachi 73. Thudiyalur 74. Podanur 75. Avinashi 76. Palladam |



| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| | | | Erode 77. Erode 78. Dharapuram 79. Kangeyam 80. Gobichettipallayam 81. Bhavani 82. Sathiyamangalam |
| | | | The Niligris 83. The Niligris 84. Gudalur 85. Coonur 86. Uthagamandalam Rural 87. Devala |
| | | | Salem 88. Salem Rural 89. Mettur 90. Athur 91. Omalur 92. Sankari |
| | | | Namakkal 93. Namakkal 94. Trichengode 95. Rasipuram 96. Velur |
| | | | Dharampuri 97. Dharampurai 98. Harur 99. Pennagaram |
| | | | Krishnagiri 100. Krishnagiri 101. Bargur 102. Hosur 103. Denkanakottai |
| | | | Salem City COP 104. Salem Town 105. Suramangalam 106. Ammapet |
| | | | Madurai City COP 107. Thallakulam 108. Thilagar Thidal 109. Madurai Town |
| | | | Tirunelveli City COP 110. Thirunelveli 111. Thirunelveli Town |
| | | | Madurai 112. Thiruparunkundra 113. Usilampatti 114. Mellur 115. Samayanallur 116. Thirumangalam |

| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| | | | Virudhunagar 117. Virudhunagar 118. Rajayapalayam 119. Sivagasi 120. Aruppukottai 121. Sathur 122. Srivalliputhur |
| | | | Dindigul 123. Dindigul 124. Palani 125. Kodaikannal 126. Nilakottai 127. Vadamadurai |
| | | | Theni 128. Ottanchatiram 129. Theni 130. Andipatti 131. Bodinayakanur 132. Uthamapalayam |
| | | | Ramnad 133. Ramanathapuram 134. Kamuthi 135. Paramakudi 136. Keelakari 137. Thiruvathanai 138. Rameswaram |
| | | | Sivaganagai 139. Sivagangai 140. Karikudi 141. Thirupathur 142. Manamadurai 143. Devakottai |
| | | | Thirunelveli 144. Thenkasi 145. Valliyur 146. Sankarankoil 147. Ambasamudram 148. Alankulam 149. Thirunelveli Rural 150. Nanguneri |
| | | | Thoothukudi 151. Thoothukudi 152. Kovilpatti 153. Srivaikundam 154. Triuchendur 155. Pudukottai 156. Kadambur 157. Villathikulam |



| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| | | | Kanyakumari 158. Nagercoil 159. Kuzhithurai 160. Kanniya kumari 161. Colachel |
| | | | Greater Chennai 162. Thousandlights 163. Kothavalsavadi 164. Adyar 165. Washermenpet 166. Anna Nagar 167. Guindy 168. Ashok Nagar 169. T. Nagar 170. Sembium 171. Pulianthope 172. Rayapuram 173. Thirumangalam 174. Triplicane 175. Kilpauk |
| | | | 176. Mylapore 177. Saidapet 178. Horbur 179. M.K.B.Nagar 180. Villivakkam 181. Thiruvetriyur 182. Vepery 183. Ayanavaram 184. Vadapalani 185. Royapettah 186. Teynampet 187. High Court 188. Egmore 189. Avadi 190. Tambaram 191. Neelankari 192. Ennore 193. Poonamalli 194. Ambattur 195. Madhararam 196. St. Thomas Mount |

| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 18 | Tripura | 1 | 1. Agartala |
| 19 | Uttar Pradesh | 42 | 1. Agra, 2. Allahabad, 3. Jhansi, 4. Lucknow, 5. Faizabad, 6. Bareilly, 7. Moradabad, 8. Meerut, 9. Gorakhpur, 10. Varanasi, 11. Kanpur Nagar, 12. Etawa(Havera). 13. Bagpat 14. Bulandshahar 15. Gautam Budhnagar 16. Gaziabad 17. Saharanpur,18. Muzafarnagar, 19. Badaun, 20. shahjhanpur, 21. Bijnor, 22. Rampur 23. Mathura, 24. Manpuri, 25. Firozabad 26. Aligarh, 27. Kanshiram Nagar 28. fatehgarh, 29. jallon, 30. Rayebareli, 31. khiri, 32. Ambedkar nagar, 33. sultanpur,34. banda, 35. Ajamgarh, 36. balia. 37. mirzapur, 38. sonbadhra,39. Deoria, 40. basti, 41. Jyotibafulle Nagar, 42. Gonda. |
| 20 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 1. Almora, 2. Pauri |
| 21 | A&N Islands | 1 | 1. Port Blair |



| Sl. No. | States / Uts | Number of Women Police Stations | Location |
|---------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 22 | D & N Haveli | 1 | 1. Piparia |
| 23 | Puducherry | 3 | 1. No.24, J.N.Street, Puducheery 2. First Floor, Villianur P.S. Puducherry 3. G/F, Office of Supdt.- Karaikal |
| | All India | 397 | |

* Non Functional

TABLE 2.7 -- CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs | No. of Cites | Name of Cites |
|---------|----------------|--------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 4 | 1.Visakhapatnam, 2.Vijayawada, 3.Hyderabad, 4. Cyberabad |
| 2 | Punjab | 3 | Amritsar, 2. Jalandhar, 3. Ludhiana. |
| 3 | Gujarat | 4 | 1. Baroda, 2. Ahmedabad 3. Rajkot 4. Surat |
| 4 | Haryana | 2 | 1.Gurgoan 2. Faridabad |
| 5 | Karnataka | 3 | 1. Bangalore City 2. Mysore City 3. Hubli-Dharwad City |
| 6 | Kerala | 3 | 1. Thiruvananthapuram City 2. Kochi City 3. Kozhikkod City |
| 7 | Maharashtra | 10 | 1. Mumbai 2. Nashik 3.Aurangabad 4. Solapur 5. Pune 6.Thane 7.New Mumbai 8. Nagpur 9. Amravati 10. R.Mumbai |
| 8 | Tamil Nadu | 7 | 1. Chennai city Police 2. Chennai Suburban 3.Salem 4. Coimbatore 5. Madurai 6. Trichy 7. Tirrunelveli |
| 9 | Orissa | 1 | 1. Bhubaneswar |
| 10 | West Bengal | 1 | 1. Kolkatta |
| 11 | NCT Delhi | 1 | 1. NCT Delhi |
| | Total | 39 | |



STATES/UTs & CPFs POLICE STRENGTH

State Wise Data on :

- Sanctioned and Actual Police Strength(Civil + Armed)
- Police – Population & Police – Area Ratio
- Officers to Constabulary Ratio
- Women Police Strength(Civil + Armed)
- Traffic Police Strength
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence.
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of CID of Crime Branch
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Task Force
- Sanctioned Strength of civil & Armed Police in Metro cities with Police Commissioner System.
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Some Central Police Forces(CPFs)

This chapter gives information on State/UT wise **sanctioned & actual strength** of Civil Police including District Armed Police, State Armed Police and Total strength of Police; **Police-Population Ratio** for sanctioned & actual police strength; Civil Police and Total **Police–Area Ratio**; Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of Police Force and Officers to Constabulary Ratio; Rankwise sanctioned & actual strength of some Central Police Forces (CPF). It also tells about Rank wise strength of Women Police and Traffic Police; Rank wise strength of Civil and Armed Police; Officers to Constabulary Ratio in **Metro Cities** with population more than 10 lakhs or and having Police Commissionerate system.

An attempt has been made to collect and compile the information on Rankwise **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence; rank wise **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of CID of Crime Branch with

Investigation of Crime; and **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of Special Task Force to deal with Insurgents/Extremists/Terrorists/organized Criminal Gangs. The required information has been received from a number of States/UTs and the same has been indicated accordingly.

Sanctioned strength

Analysis of the data on sanctioned strength of State Police Forces shows that as on 01.01.2010 out of **20.70 lakhs** (2.070 millions) of total police force in the entire country **16.38 lakhs** (1.638 millions) was **Civil Police** including District Armed Police and the remaining **4.32 lakhs** (0.432 million) was **State Armed Police**. Strength of Civil Police was highest in **Uttar Pradesh** (3,31,813), followed by **Maharashtra** (13,8,725) and **Andhra Pradesh** (1,09,673).

The strength of Armed Police was **maximum** in **Uttar Pradesh** (36,214) followed by **Andhra Pradesh** (32,573) and **Assam** (30,264) State-wise details are given in **Table – 3.1. (Page No. 40)**

Actual Strength

Data on rank wise Actual strength of Civil Police, Armed Police and Total Police received has been tabulated and analyzed with reference to the Actual Strength vis-à-vis Sanctioned Strength. According to this at National level the following trends are visible from this data:

| Sr. No. | Items | Sanctioned | Actual |
|---------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------|
| (i) | Civil Police per lakh of Population | 139.59 | 102.23 |
| (ii) | Total Police per lakh of Population | 176.39 | 132.58 |
| (iii) | Civil Police per 100 Sq. Kms. of Area | 51.73 | 37.89 |
| (iv) | Total Police per 100 Sq. kms. of Area | 65.37 | 49.13 |



State-wise details are given in **Table – 3.2 (Page No. 41)**

Total Police – Population Ratio

The total **Police – Population Ratio** {total sanctioned number of police personnel available per lakh (one hundred thousand) of state population} has shown wide variations across the country. Sparsely populated States of **Tripura** (1238), **Manipur** (1156) and **Mizoram (1125)** have the **maximum** Police-Population Ratio as compared to national average of 176 police personnel per lakh (one hundred thousand) of population.

However, more populous states have relatively much less sanctioned strength of police force than warranted by their total population i.e. **West Bengal** (77) **Bihar** (89), **Madhya Pradesh** (111) and **Rajasthan** (120) per one lakh of population. Details are given in **Table - 3.2 (Page No. 41)**

Total Police – Area Ratio

An important criteria for effective and efficient police working is the number of policemen available per 100 sq. km. – popularly known as **Police – Area Ratio**.

As expected **smaller States/UTs** have higher police-area ratio than bigger States. Consequently for sanctioned strength the **maximum** number of policemen available per 100 sq. kms. as on 01.01.2010 was in **Chandigarh** (6269) followed by **Delhi** (5492) and **Lakshadweep** (1091).

This ratio is **minimum** in **Arunachal Pradesh** (9), **Rajasthan** (23) and **Madhya Pradesh** (26). Details are given in **Table – 3.2. (Page No. 41)**

Rank wise Sanctioned Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio

It is popularly known as **teeth to tail ratio**. It is an important indicator of the relative

strength between rank and officers of a force. It is also an important criteria for management and planning for the correct composition of the Police Force. Officers include Police Officers of the rank of **Assistant Sub-Inspector (ASI)** and above and constabulary ranks include **Head constables** and **Constables** only.

| Year | ASI & above | H.C. & Constables | Ratio |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Civil Police | 2,30,341 | 14,07,704 | 1: 6.1 |
| Armed Police | 33,522 | 3,98,351 | 1: 11.9 |
| Total | 2,63,863 | 18,06,055 | 1: 6.8 |

This **teeth to tail ratio as on 1.1.2010** for sanctioned strength of Civil Police was **1:6.1** while, for Armed Police was **1:11.9** and for total (civil + armed) police forces it was **1:6.8** Details are given in **Table – 3.4. (Page No. 46)**

Strength of Women Police

There were 66,153 women police personnel as on 01.01.2010, showing an increase of 9486 (16.74%) women police personnel over the strength of 56,667 as on 01.01.2009. At States/UTs level the **maximum** 11142 women police personnel were working in **Maharashtra** alone, followed by 7,694 in **Tamil Nadu** and 4,622 in **Delhi**. Details are given in **Table – 3.7 (Page No. 55)**

Strength of Civil & Armed Police in Metro cities

Out of all the metro cities in the country as on 1.1.2010, **36** such cities are having **Police Commissioner system**. These 36 metro cities have a total of 1,315 Police Stations. The rank wise strength of Civil Police personnel in all these cities was 2,88,309 and that of Armed Police was 57,576 of 24 metro cities. The **maximum Civil Police** strength 72,026 was in **Delhi** followed by 47,170 in **Mumbai** city and 17,943 in **Kolkata**. **Maximum** strength



of **Armed Police** 9,420 was in **Delhi**, followed by 9325 in **Kolkata** and 4702 in **Gurgaon**. The officers to constabulary ratio of Civil Police in total for all these metro cities works out to be **1:4.7** as against **All India average** of **1:6.1**. Details are given in **Table – 3.12, 3.13 & 3.14**. **(Page No. 69,70,71)**

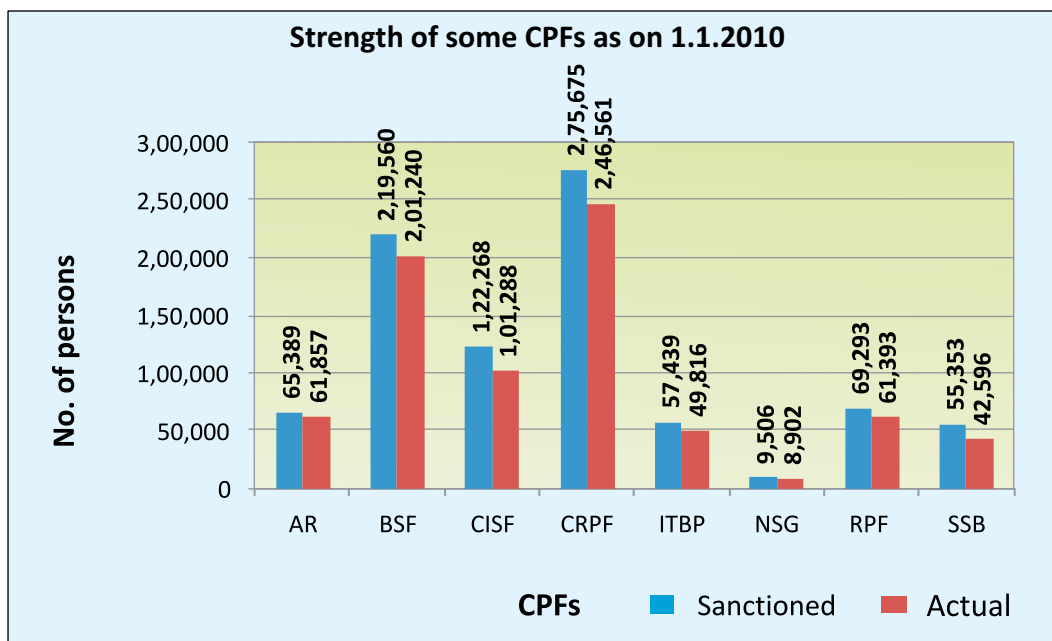
Strength of some Central Police Forces (CPFs)

Rankwise sanctioned & actual strength of some **Central Police Forces (CPFs)** have been compiled. The analysis of data shows that there were 15,155 **Gazetted** and 8,59,328 **Non-Gazetted** officers adding upto a total **sanctioned strength** of 8,744,83 Police Personnel in the CPFs in our country. However, the **actual strength** was 11,223 of **Gazetted** and 7,62,430 of non **Gazetted** officers (all ranks) adding up to a total of 7,73,653 police personnel available in the **CPFs** as on 1.1.2010. The **maximum** number of 2,46,561 police personnel were available in the **Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)** against the sanctioned strength of 2,75,675 followed by 2,01,240 in the **Border Security Force (BSF)** against the sanctioned strength of 2,19,560 and 1,01,288 in the

Central Industrial Security Force (CISF) against the strength of 1,22,268. CRPF assists the State Governments in maintenance of law and order and in the performance of various internal security duties. BSF, ITBP, Assam Rifles & SSB are meant to guard our international borders and for providing need based assistance to civil administration in the maintenance of law and order and internal security. Rankwise details of strength in CPFs are given in **Table – 3.15**. **(Page No. 72-76)**

| Year | Total sanctioned and actual strength of some CPFs | |
|------|---|----------|
| | Sanctioned | Actual |
| 2009 | 8,74,483 | 7,73,653 |

Data on Actual Strength of Rank wise Women Police in Central Police Forces (CPFs) has also been compiled and tabulated. On analysis, it was observed that out of total **12,970** Women Police, the highest number of 4,790 (36.9%) women Police were available in Central Industrial Security Force(CISF) followed by 4,082 (31.5%) in Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF). Details are given in **Table 3.16** **(Page No. 77)**



**TABLE 3.1 - STATE/UT-WISE SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF
POLICE FORCE - As on 1.1.2010**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Strength of Civil & Distt. Armed Police | | Strength of State Aramed Police | | Total Strength of State Police (Civil & Armed) | |
|---------|-------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|------------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 109,673 | 85,339 | 32,573 | 24,630 | 142,246 | 109,969 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3,435 | 3,313 | 3,754 | 3,520 | 7,189 | 6,833 |
| 3 | Assam | 31,540 | 27,081 | 30,264 | 26,437 | 61,804 | 53,518 |
| 4 | Bihar * | 67,680 | 50,053 | 18,062 | 11,910 | 85,742 | 61,963 |
| 5 | Chhatisgarh | 30,317 | 24,329 | 17,069 | 15,087 | 47,386 | 39,416 |
| 6 | Goa | 4,163 | 4,088 | 1,788 | 657 | 5,951 | 4,745 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 62,589 | 48,243 | 16,859 | 12,210 | 79,448 | 60,453 |
| 8 | Haryana | 56,606 | 42,457 | 4,698 | 3,804 | 61,304 | 46,261 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 10,726 | 9,756 | 6,329 | 4,218 | 17,055 | 13,974 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 77,463 | 61,130 | 28,233 | 24,771 | 105,696 | 85,901 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 49,021 | 33,806 | 16,404 | 12,807 | 65,425 | 46,613 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 91,250 | 70,813 | 12,325 | 8,641 | 103,575 | 79,454 |
| 13 | Kerala | 39,704 | 37,365 | 8,238 | 6,082 | 47,942 | 43,447 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 56,178 | 52,552 | 23,127 | 21,639 | 79,305 | 74,191 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 138,725 | 125,082 | 14,423 | 10,388 | 153,148 | 135,470 |
| 16 | Manipur | 17,728 | 9,173 | 13,247 | 9,722 | 30,975 | 18,895 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 6,465 | 5,882 | 4,869 | 4,179 | 11,334 | 10,061 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 4,175 | 3,558 | 7,071 | 6,783 | 11,246 | 10,341 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 8,702 | 8,676 | 15,232 | 15,173 | 23,934 | 23,849 |
| 20 | Orissa | 32,971 | 29,085 | 20,800 | 14,390 | 53,771 | 43,475 |
| 21 | Punjab | 52,229 | 47,205 | 19,659 | 18,044 | 71,888 | 65,249 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 67,048 | 60,306 | 12,489 | 11,443 | 79,537 | 71,749 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2,500 | 2,028 | 2,919 | 1,880 | 5,419 | 3,908 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 103,843 | 88,672 | 15,440 | 15,895 | 119,283 | 104,567 |
| 25 | Tripura | 28,017 | 23,604 | 16,270 | 13,478 | 44,287 | 37,082 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 331,813 | 114,273 | 36,214 | 33,434 | 368,027 | 147,707 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 15,996 | 13,311 | 4,716 | 3,723 | 20,712 | 17,034 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 51,906 | 44,364 | 17,385 | 13,428 | 69,291 | 57,792 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 3,176 | 2,923 | 717 | 530 | 3,893 | 3,453 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 6,728 | 4,087 | 419 | 419 | 7,147 | 4,506 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 203 | 103 | 96 | 90 | 299 | 193 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 281 | 239 | - | - | 281 | 239 |
| 33 | Delhi | 72,026 | 64,370 | 9,420 | 6,249 | 81,446 | 70,619 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 349 | 295 | - | - | 349 | 295 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 2,819 | 2,039 | 764 | 551 | 3,583 | 2,590 |
| | All India | 1,638,045 | 1,199,600 | 431,873 | 356,212 | 2,069,918 | 1,555,812 |

* As on 1.1.2007

NR: Data Not Received

**TABLE 3.2 -- POLICE - POPULATION AND AREA RATIO - AS ON 1.1.2010
(SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL)**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Civil Police per lakh of Population | | Total Police per lakh of Population | | Civil Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area | | Total Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 131.34 | 102.20 | 170.35 | 131.69 | 39.87 | 31.02 | 51.71 | 39.98 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 280.87 | 270.89 | 587.82 | 558.71 | 4.10 | 3.96 | 8.58 | 8.16 |
| 3 | Assam | 102.94 | 88.39 | 201.72 | 174.67 | 40.21 | 34.53 | 78.79 | 68.23 |
| 4 | Bihar | 70.42 | 52.08 | 89.22 | 64.48 | 71.88 | 53.16 | 91.06 | 65.80 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 124.99 | 100.30 | 195.36 | 162.50 | 22.43 | 18.00 | 35.05 | 29.16 |
| 6 | Goa | 244.45 | 240.05 | 349.44 | 278.63 | 112.45 | 110.43 | 160.75 | 128.17 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 108.61 | 83.71 | 137.86 | 104.90 | 31.93 | 24.61 | 40.53 | 30.84 |
| 8 | Haryana | 232.66 | 174.50 | 251.97 | 190.14 | 128.03 | 96.03 | 138.66 | 104.63 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 161.44 | 146.84 | 256.70 | 210.33 | 19.27 | 17.52 | 30.63 | 25.10 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 595.50 | 469.94 | 812.55 | 660.37 | 76.40 | 60.29 | 104.25 | 84.73 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 159.98 | 110.33 | 213.52 | 152.13 | 61.50 | 42.41 | 82.07 | 58.48 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 156.38 | 121.36 | 177.51 | 136.17 | 47.58 | 36.92 | 54.00 | 41.43 |
| 13 | Kerala | 114.29 | 107.55 | 138.00 | 125.06 | 102.16 | 96.15 | 123.36 | 111.80 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 78.90 | 73.81 | 111.38 | 104.20 | 18.23 | 17.05 | 25.73 | 24.07 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 127.23 | 114.72 | 140.46 | 124.24 | 45.08 | 40.65 | 49.77 | 44.02 |
| 16 | Manipur | 661.74 | 342.40 | 1156.22 | 705.30 | 79.40 | 41.08 | 138.73 | 84.63 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 250.10 | 227.54 | 438.45 | 389.21 | 28.82 | 26.22 | 50.53 | 44.86 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 417.50 | 355.80 | 1124.60 | 1034.10 | 19.80 | 16.88 | 53.35 | 49.05 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 390.40 | 389.23 | 1073.76 | 1069.94 | 52.49 | 52.33 | 144.36 | 143.85 |
| 20 | Orissa | 81.35 | 71.76 | 132.66 | 107.26 | 21.18 | 18.68 | 34.53 | 27.92 |
| 21 | Punjab* | 193.06 | 174.49 | 265.73 | 241.19 | 103.71 | 93.73 | 142.74 | 129.56 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 101.10 | 90.93 | 119.93 | 108.19 | 19.59 | 17.62 | 23.24 | 20.96 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 413.22 | 335.21 | 895.70 | 645.95 | 35.23 | 28.58 | 76.37 | 55.07 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 154.45 | 131.89 | 177.42 | 155.53 | 79.84 | 68.18 | 91.72 | 80.40 |
| 25 | Tripura | 783.04 | 659.70 | 1237.76 | 1036.39 | 267.18 | 225.10 | 422.34 | 353.63 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 168.97 | 58.19 | 187.41 | 75.22 | 137.72 | 47.43 | 152.75 | 61.31 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 164.65 | 137.01 | 213.20 | 175.34 | 29.91 | 24.89 | 38.73 | 31.85 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 58.02 | 49.59 | 77.46 | 64.60 | 58.48 | 49.99 | 78.07 | 65.12 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 747.29 | 687.76 | 916.00 | 812.47 | 38.50 | 35.43 | 47.19 | 41.86 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 609.42 | 370.20 | 647.37 | 408.15 | 5901.75 | 3585.09 | 6269.30 | 3952.63 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 73.55 | 37.32 | 108.33 | 69.93 | 41.34 | 20.98 | 60.90 | 39.31 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 144.10 | 122.56 | 144.10 | 122.56 | 250.89 | 213.39 | 250.89 | 213.39 |
| 33 | Delhi | 402.00 | 359.27 | 454.57 | 394.15 | 4856.78 | 4340.53 | 5491.98 | 4761.90 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 491.55 | 415.49 | 491.55 | 415.49 | 1090.63 | 921.88 | 1090.63 | 921.88 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 255.81 | 185.03 | 325.14 | 235.03 | 587.29 | 424.79 | 746.46 | 539.58 |
| | All India | 139.59 | 102.23 | 176.39 | 132.58 | 51.73 | 37.89 | 65.37 | 49.13 |

TABLE 3.3 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE INCLUDING DISTRICTS ARMED RESERVE POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/Spl.DGP | | | Addl.DGP | | | IGP | | | DIG | | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 6 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 41 | 32 | 9 | 39 | 28 | 11 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| 4 | Bihar | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 26 | 7 | 28 | 19 | 9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 6 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 20 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 4 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 45 | 36 | 9 | 28 | 18 | 10 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 36 | 53 | 0 | 25 | 13 | 12 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 3 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 33 | 39 | 0 | 35 | 42 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| 20 | Orissa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 3 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 32 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 41 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 13 | 7 |
| 25 | Tripura | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 10 | 10 | 0 | 33 | 29 | 4 | 58 | 36 | 22 | 63 | 54 | 9 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 3 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 29 | 1 | 40 | 36 | 4 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | All India | 93 | 112 | 6 | 208 | 194 | 37 | 530 | 513 | 74 | 535 | 414 | 133 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN | | | Addl.SP/Dy. COMN | | | ASP/DY.SP | | |
|---------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 110 | 93 | 17 | 192 | 63 | 129 | 568 | 420 | 148 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 24 | 24 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| 3 | Assam | 62 | 55 | 7 | 68 | 63 | 5 | 175 | 124 | 51 |
| 4 | Bihar | 83 | 74 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 387 | 387 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 36 | 30 | 6 | 34 | 31 | 3 | 182 | 140 | 42 |
| 6 | Goa | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 89 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 294 | 232 | 62 |
| 8 | Haryana | 61 | 28 | 33 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 197 | 19 | 178 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 33 | 34 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 59 | 53 | 6 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 224 | 199 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 552 | 310 | 242 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 30 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 158 | 42 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 193 | 185 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 468 | 457 | 11 |
| 13 | Kerala | 49 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 293 | 284 | 9 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 55 | 65 | 0 | 111 | 111 | 0 | 578 | 467 | 111 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 221 | 182 | 39 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 609 | 499 | 110 |
| 16 | Manipur | 19 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 85 | 35 | 50 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 20 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 29 | 1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 20 | 20 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 45 | 40 | 5 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 23 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 113 | 91 | 22 | 36 | 34 | 2 | 387 | 336 | 51 |
| 21 | Punjab | 125 | 112 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 243 | 58 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 146 | 87 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 | 593 | 115 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 43 | 31 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 29 | 21 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 218 | 192 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 766 | 658 | 108 |
| 25 | Tripura | 36 | 24 | 12 | 38 | 33 | 5 | 243 | 111 | 132 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 196 | 151 | 45 | 241 | 204 | 37 | 921 | 702 | 219 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 17 | 19 | 0 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 97 | 70 | 27 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 81 | 74 | 7 | 55 | 43 | 12 | 238 | 208 | 30 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 11 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 46 | 30 | 16 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 290 | 282 | 8 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| | All India | 2,401 | 2,040 | 385 | 985 | 780 | 252 | 8,870 | 7,013 | 1,857 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are **surplus**, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | INSPECTOR | | | S.I. | | | A.S.I. | | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2,403 | 1,397 | 1,006 | 7,196 | 4,027 | 3,169 | 6,788 | 3,436 | 3,352 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 70 | 67 | 3 | 269 | 251 | 18 | 176 | 153 | 23 |
| 3 | Assam | 531 | 472 | 59 | 2,750 | 2,558 | 192 | 1,993 | 1,880 | 113 |
| 4 | Bihar | 795 | 618 | 177 | 8,697 | 6,572 | 2,125 | 4,808 | 3,450 | 1,358 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 510 | 414 | 96 | 1,421 | 664 | 757 | 1,645 | 1,069 | 576 |
| 6 | Goa | 59 | 53 | 6 | 172 | 154 | 18 | 174 | 164 | 10 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 973 | 672 | 301 | 2,558 | 1,666 | 892 | 7,640 | 6,796 | 844 |
| 8 | Haryana | 757 | 134 | 623 | 1,821 | 567 | 1,254 | 4,573 | 948 | 3,625 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 209 | 200 | 9 | 497 | 465 | 32 | 986 | 986 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 938 | 822 | 116 | 3063 | 2,091 | 972 | 3900 | 2,848 | 1,052 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 517 | 385 | 132 | 3,315 | 1,883 | 1,432 | 3,498 | 2,488 | 1,010 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1,274 | 950 | 324 | 3,592 | 2,073 | 1,519 | 3,994 | 3,397 | 597 |
| 13 | Kerala | 430 | 423 | 7 | 1,917 | 1,875 | 42 | 1,505 | 1,457 | 48 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1,151 | 1,060 | 91 | 2,817 | 2,112 | 705 | 3,208 | 3,092 | 116 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2,896 | 3,409 | 0 | 8,297 | 5,792 | 2,505 | 15,310 | 13,194 | 2,116 |
| 16 | Manipur | 264 | 256 | 8 | 1,050 | 367 | 683 | 1,130 | 461 | 669 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 125 | 120 | 5 | 682 | 636 | 46 | 166 | 164 | 2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 156 | 156 | 0 | 483 | 478 | 5 | 494 | 459 | 35 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 78 | 62 | 16 | 408 | 408 | 0 | 413 | 413 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 922 | 737 | 185 | 2,539 | 1,726 | 813 | 4,557 | 4,022 | 535 |
| 21 | Punjab | 612 | 587 | 25 | 1,604 | 1,368 | 236 | 3,914 | 3,773 | 141 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 924 | 784 | 140 | 3,417 | 2,457 | 960 | 5,328 | 4,266 | 1,062 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 58 | 65 | 0 | 176 | 159 | 17 | 177 | 163 | 14 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 2,612 | 2,428 | 184 | 8,405 | 7,209 | 1,196 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 368 | 273 | 95 | 1,177 | 740 | 437 | 583 | 555 | 28 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 2,625 | 1,047 | 1,578 | 19,514 | 8,290 | 11,224 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 131 | 128 | 3 | 924 | 858 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 763 | 671 | 92 | 4,867 | 3,374 | 1,493 | 8,673 | 6,306 | 2,367 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 52 | 44 | 8 | 216 | 175 | 41 | 240 | 213 | 27 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 63 | 55 | 8 | 340 | 300 | 40 | 275 | 159 | 116 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1,251 | 1,175 | 76 | 4,947 | 4,372 | 575 | 6,521 | 6,173 | 348 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 65 | 65 | 0 | 200 | 156 | 44 | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| | All India | 24,594 | 19,737 | 5,377 | 99,377 | 65,852 | 33,525 | 92,748 | 72,541 | 20,207 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | H.CONSTABLE | | | CONSTABLE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 17,160 | 14,601 | 2,559 | 75,142 | 61,216 | 13,926 | 109,673 | 85,339 | 24,334 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 416 | 410 | 6 | 2,436 | 2,370 | 66 | 3,435 | 3,313 | 122 |
| 3 | Assam | 3,918 | 3,457 | 461 | 22,003 | 18,437 | 3,566 | 31,540 | 27,081 | 4,459 |
| 4 | Bihar | 8,686 | 4,601 | 4,085 | 44,148 | 34,291 | 9,857 | 67,680 | 50,053 | 17,627 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 4,763 | 3,458 | 1,305 | 21,712 | 18,511 | 3,201 | 30,317 | 24,329 | 5,988 |
| 6 | Goa | 766 | 744 | 22 | 2,954 | 2,932 | 22 | 4,163 | 4,088 | 75 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 10,962 | 9,783 | 1,179 | 39,996 | 28,962 | 11,034 | 62,589 | 48,243 | 14,346 |
| 8 | Haryana | 9,036 | 6,957 | 2,079 | 40,094 | 33,776 | 6,318 | 56,606 | 42,457 | 14,149 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1,721 | 1,685 | 36 | 7,179 | 6,278 | 901 | 10,726 | 9,756 | 970 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 13,193 | 10,954 | 2,239 | 55,549 | 43,866 | 11,683 | 77,463 | 61,130 | 16,333 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 7,300 | 3,600 | 3,700 | 34,112 | 25,220 | 8,892 | 49,021 | 33,806 | 15,215 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 19,062 | 16,536 | 2,526 | 62,576 | 47,143 | 15,433 | 91,250 | 70,813 | 20,437 |
| 13 | Kerala | 7,530 | 7,292 | 238 | 27,940 | 25,962 | 1,978 | 39,704 | 37,365 | 2,339 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 10,518 | 9,531 | 987 | 37,665 | 36,031 | 1,634 | 56,178 | 52,552 | 3,626 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 34,939 | 32,113 | 2,826 | 76,364 | 69,745 | 6,619 | 138,725 | 125,082 | 13,643 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1,803 | 806 | 997 | 13,338 | 7,205 | 6,133 | 17,728 | 9,173 | 8,555 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 530 | 492 | 38 | 4,889 | 4,402 | 487 | 6,465 | 5,882 | 583 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 741 | 733 | 8 | 2,208 | 1,648 | 560 | 4,175 | 3,558 | 617 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1,603 | 1,603 | 0 | 6,096 | 6,096 | 0 | 8,702 | 8,676 | 26 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2,948 | 2,722 | 226 | 21,432 | 19,389 | 2,043 | 32,971 | 29,085 | 3,886 |
| 21 | Punjab | 8,263 | 6,833 | 1,430 | 37,365 | 34,245 | 3,120 | 52,229 | 47,205 | 5,024 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 7,301 | 6,424 | 877 | 49,177 | 45,626 | 3,551 | 67,048 | 60,306 | 6,742 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 402 | 389 | 13 | 1,586 | 1,174 | 412 | 2,500 | 2,028 | 472 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 11,636 | 37,161 | 0 | 80,127 | 40,957 | 39,170 | 103,843 | 88,672 | 15,171 |
| 25 | Tripura | 5,752 | 4,023 | 1,729 | 19,804 | 17,831 | 1,973 | 28,017 | 23,604 | 4,413 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 58,797 | 14,450 | 44,347 | 249,355 | 89,300 | 160,055 | 331,813 | 114,273 | 217,540 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 2,057 | 1,860 | 197 | 12,724 | 10,340 | 2,384 | 15,996 | 13,311 | 2,685 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37,138 | 33,604 | 3,534 | 51,906 | 44,364 | 7,542 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 593 | 520 | 73 | 2,056 | 1,953 | 103 | 3,176 | 2,923 | 253 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1,439 | 918 | 521 | 4,580 | 2,640 | 1,940 | 6,728 | 4,087 | 2,641 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 64 | 27 | 37 | 112 | 64 | 48 | 203 | 103 | 100 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 55 | 45 | 10 | 191 | 163 | 28 | 281 | 239 | 42 |
| 33 | Delhi | 18,767 | 17,469 | 1,298 | 40,145 | 34,802 | 5,343 | 72,026 | 64,370 | 7,656 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 64 | 64 | 0 | 230 | 200 | 30 | 349 | 295 | 54 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 493 | 363 | 130 | 2,003 | 1,401 | 602 | 2,819 | 2,039 | 780 |
| | All India | 273,278 | 222,624 | 50,654 | 1,134,426 | 807,780 | 326,646 | 1,638,045 | 1,199,600 | 438,445 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as ' 0'

TABLE 3.4 -- OFFICERS TO CONSTABULARY RATIO OF SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE INCLUDING DISTRICTS ARMED RESERVE POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Sanctioned Police Strength | | | Actual Police Strength | | |
|---------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | D.G. To A.S.I. | H.C. & Const. | Teeth to Tail Ratio | D.G. To A.S.I. | H.C. & Const. | Teeth to Tail Ratio |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 17,371 | 92,302 | 1 : 5.3 | 9,522 | 75,817 | 1 : 8.0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 583 | 2,852 | 1 : 4.9 | 533 | 2,780 | 1 : 5.2 |
| 3 | Assam | 5,619 | 25,921 | 1 : 4.6 | 5,187 | 21,894 | 1 : 4.2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 14,846 | 52,834 | 1 : 3.6 | 11,161 | 38,892 | 1 : 3.5 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 3,842 | 26,475 | 1 : 6.9 | 2,360 | 21,969 | 1 : 9.3 |
| 6 | Goa | 443 | 3,720 | 1 : 8.4 | 412 | 3,676 | 1 : 8.9 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 11,631 | 50,958 | 1 : 4.4 | 9,498 | 38,745 | 1 : 4.1 |
| 8 | Haryana | 7,476 | 49,130 | 1 : 6.6 | 1,724 | 40,733 | 1 : 23.6 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1,826 | 8,900 | 1 : 4.9 | 1,793 | 7,963 | 1 : 4.4 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 8,721 | 68,742 | 1 : 7.9 | 6,310 | 54,820 | 1 : 8.7 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 7,609 | 41,412 | 1 : 5.4 | 4,986 | 28,820 | 1 : 5.8 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 9,612 | 81,638 | 1 : 8.5 | 7,134 | 63,679 | 1 : 8.9 |
| 13 | Kerala | 4,234 | 35,470 | 1 : 8.4 | 4,111 | 33,254 | 1 : 8.1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 7,995 | 48,183 | 1 : 6.0 | 6,990 | 45,562 | 1 : 6.5 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 27,422 | 111,303 | 1 : 4.1 | 23,224 | 101,858 | 1 : 4.4 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2,587 | 15,141 | 1 : 5.9 | 1,162 | 8,011 | 1 : 6.9 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1,046 | 5,419 | 1 : 5.2 | 988 | 4,894 | 1 : 5.0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1,226 | 2,949 | 1 : 2.4 | 1,177 | 2,381 | 1 : 2.0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1,003 | 7,699 | 1 : 7.7 | 977 | 7,699 | 1 : 7.9 |
| 20 | Orissa | 8,591 | 24,380 | 1 : 2.8 | 6,974 | 22,111 | 1 : 3.2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 6,601 | 45,628 | 1 : 6.9 | 6,127 | 41,078 | 1 : 6.7 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 10,570 | 56,478 | 1 : 5.3 | 8,256 | 52,050 | 1 : 6.3 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 512 | 1,988 | 1 : 3.9 | 465 | 1,563 | 1 : 3.4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 12,080 | 91,763 | 1 : 7.6 | 10,554 | 78,118 | 1 : 7.4 |
| 25 | Tripura | 2,461 | 25,556 | 1 : 10.4 | 1,750 | 21,854 | 1 : 12.5 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 23,661 | 308,152 | 1 : 13.0 | 10,523 | 103,750 | 1 : 9.9 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 1,215 | 14,781 | 1 : 12.2 | 1,111 | 12,200 | 1 : 11.0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 14,768 | 37,138 | 1 : 2.5 | 10,760 | 33,604 | 1 : 3.1 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 527 | 2,649 | 1 : 5.0 | 450 | 2,473 | 1 : 5.5 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 709 | 6,019 | 1 : 8.5 | 529 | 3,558 | 1 : 6.7 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 27 | 176 | 1 : 6.5 | 12 | 91 | 1 : 7.6 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 35 | 246 | 1 : 7.0 | 31 | 208 | 1 : 6.7 |
| 33 | Delhi | 13,114 | 58,912 | 1 : 4.5 | 12,099 | 52,271 | 1 : 4.3 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 55 | 294 | 1 : 5.3 | 31 | 264 | 1 : 8.5 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 323 | 2,496 | 1 : 7.7 | 275 | 1,764 | 1 : 6.4 |
| | All India** | 230,341 | 1,407,704 | 1 : 6.1 | 169,196 | 1,030,404 | 1 : 6.1 |

Teeth to Tail Ratio: Teeth to Tail Ratio is the ratio of Police Officers from the rank of an Asstt.Sub-Inspector and above to Head Constables and Constables.

TABLE 3.5 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF STATE ARMED POLICE -- AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/Spl.DGP | | | Addl.DGP | | | IGP | | | DIG | | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 37 | 32 | 5 | 53 | 49 | 12 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | AIGP/SSP/SP | | | Addl.SP/Dy. COMN | | | ASP/DY.SP | | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 29 | 29 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 88 | 74 | 14 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 25 | 6 |
| 3 | Assam | 31 | 32 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 224 | 80 | 144 |
| 4 | Bihar | 19 | 15 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 22 | 77 | 32 | 45 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 18 | 14 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 105 | 24 | 81 |
| 6 | Goa | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 17 | 0 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 70 | 21 | 49 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 25 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 9 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 51 | 39 | 12 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 83 | 32 | 51 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 195 | 54 | 141 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 16 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 45 | 98 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 18 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 45 | 7 |
| 13 | Kerala | 9 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 45 | 33 | 12 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 22 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 98 | 56 | 42 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 16 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 37 | 44 |
| 16 | Manipur | 22 | 18 | 4 | 39 | 7 | 32 | 110 | 45 | 65 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 5 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 37 | 31 | 6 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 9 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 54 | 44 | 10 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 16 | 16 | 0 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 97 | 63 | 34 |
| 20 | Orissa | 18 | 15 | 3 | 54 | 34 | 20 | 172 | 143 | 29 |
| 21 | Punjab | 70 | 64 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 59 | 76 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 6 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 67 | 57 | 10 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 9 | 17 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 33 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 20 | 36 |
| 25 | Tripura | 13 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 104 | 45 | 59 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 33 | 23 | 10 | 39 | 29 | 10 | 108 | 68 | 40 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 19 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 22 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 107 | 61 | 46 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 6 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 58 | 20 | 38 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | All India | 557 | 404 | 158 | 471 | 288 | 216 | 2,454 | 1,262 | 1,201 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | INSPECTOR | | | S.I. | | | A.S.I. | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 448 | 334 | 114 | 839 | 718 | 121 | 1,579 | 983 | 596 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 31 | 23 | 8 | 101 | 56 | 45 | 41 | 41 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 261 | 245 | 16 | 896 | 789 | 107 | 218 | 111 | 107 |
| 4 | Bihar | 154 | 124 | 30 | 857 | 727 | 130 | 136 | 22 | 114 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 186 | 121 | 65 | 499 | 291 | 208 | 747 | 713 | 34 |
| 6 | Goa | 14 | 0 | 14 | 46 | 22 | 24 | 36 | 5 | 31 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 122 | 105 | 17 | 525 | 494 | 31 | 1,481 | 982 | 499 |
| 8 | Haryana | 47 | 34 | 13 | 131 | 107 | 24 | 214 | 212 | 2 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 57 | 44 | 13 | 175 | 114 | 61 | 127 | 78 | 49 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 209 | 141 | 68 | 753 | 436 | 317 | 598 | 456 | 142 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 143 | 117 | 26 | 779 | 645 | 134 | 134 | 77 | 57 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 118 | 80 | 38 | 310 | 138 | 172 | 122 | 92 | 30 |
| 13 | Kerala | 73 | 59 | 14 | 212 | 161 | 51 | 89 | 47 | 42 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 212 | 165 | 47 | 714 | 437 | 277 | 1,360 | 1,153 | 207 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 200 | 146 | 54 | 395 | 0 | 395 | 1,453 | 1,191 | 262 |
| 16 | Manipur | 138 | 135 | 3 | 362 | 269 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 46 | 41 | 5 | 129 | 98 | 31 | 66 | 11 | 55 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 69 | 69 | 0 | 199 | 198 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 98 | 77 | 21 | 331 | 331 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 188 | 65 | 123 | 654 | 138 | 516 | 434 | 207 | 227 |
| 21 | Punjab | 179 | 175 | 4 | 573 | 592 | 0 | 453 | 429 | 24 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 118 | 91 | 27 | 353 | 108 | 245 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 32 | 8 | 24 | 89 | 42 | 47 | 96 | 59 | 37 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 148 | 193 | 0 | 468 | 917 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 169 | 118 | 51 | 436 | 239 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 306 | 278 | 28 | 941 | 591 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 43 | 38 | 5 | 122 | 32 | 90 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 199 | 186 | 13 | 492 | 244 | 248 | 3,358 | 1,408 | 1,950 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 4 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 68 | 67 | 1 | 358 | 282 | 76 | 262 | 212 | 50 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 5 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | All India | 4,089 | 3,292 | 843 | 12,789 | 9,256 | 4,001 | 13,056 | 8,513 | 4,551 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personal are **surplus**, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | H.CONSTABLE | | | CONSTABLE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 8,864 | 7,243 | 1,621 | 20,709 | 15,237 | 5,472 | 32,573 | 24,630 | 7,943 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 562 | 542 | 20 | 2,977 | 2,827 | 150 | 3,754 | 3,520 | 234 |
| 3 | Assam | 4,371 | 3,929 | 442 | 24,235 | 21,227 | 3,008 | 30,264 | 26,437 | 3,827 |
| 4 | Bihar | 3,313 | 2,646 | 667 | 13,476 | 8,336 | 5,140 | 18,062 | 11,910 | 6,152 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 3,018 | 2,368 | 650 | 12,459 | 11,547 | 912 | 17,069 | 15,087 | 1,982 |
| 6 | Goa | 320 | 5 | 315 | 1,350 | 625 | 725 | 1,788 | 657 | 1,131 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1,498 | 1,281 | 217 | 13,130 | 9,324 | 3,806 | 16,859 | 12,210 | 4,649 |
| 8 | Haryana | 688 | 275 | 413 | 3,598 | 3,133 | 465 | 4,698 | 3,804 | 894 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1,142 | 634 | 508 | 4,747 | 3,280 | 1,467 | 6,329 | 4,218 | 2,111 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 5,020 | 4,484 | 536 | 21,368 | 19,133 | 2,235 | 28,233 | 24,771 | 3,462 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2,992 | 2,160 | 832 | 12,195 | 9,759 | 2,436 | 16,404 | 12,807 | 3,597 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 2,324 | 2,120 | 204 | 9,376 | 6,151 | 3,225 | 12,325 | 8,641 | 3,684 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1412 | 1,008 | 404 | 6387 | 4,759 | 1,628 | 8,238 | 6,082 | 2,156 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 4,124 | 3,781 | 343 | 16,568 | 16,008 | 560 | 23,127 | 21,639 | 1,488 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 3,359 | 2,146 | 1,213 | 8,915 | 6,854 | 2,061 | 14,423 | 10,388 | 4,035 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2,637 | 2,244 | 393 | 9,935 | 7,002 | 2,933 | 13,247 | 9,722 | 3,525 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 743 | 606 | 137 | 3,832 | 3,387 | 445 | 4,869 | 4,179 | 690 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1,155 | 1,139 | 16 | 5,552 | 5,291 | 261 | 7,071 | 6,783 | 288 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1,228 | 1,228 | 0 | 13,411 | 13,411 | 0 | 15,232 | 15,173 | 59 |
| 20 | Orissa | 3,179 | 1,123 | 2,056 | 16,101 | 12,665 | 3,436 | 20,800 | 14,390 | 6,410 |
| 21 | Punjab | 3,510 | 3,455 | 55 | 14,730 | 13,262 | 1,468 | 19,659 | 18,044 | 1,615 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1,996 | 1,802 | 194 | 9,915 | 9,361 | 554 | 12,489 | 11,443 | 1,046 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 171 | 88 | 83 | 2,490 | 1,668 | 822 | 2,919 | 1,880 | 1,039 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1,600 | 1,580 | 20 | 13,132 | 13,160 | 0 | 15,440 | 15,895 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 4,521 | 3,047 | 1,474 | 11,011 | 10,006 | 1,005 | 16,270 | 13,478 | 2,792 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 6,315 | 5,322 | 993 | 28,458 | 27,113 | 1,345 | 36,214 | 33,434 | 2,780 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 848 | 766 | 82 | 3,630 | 2,877 | 753 | 4,716 | 3,723 | 993 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,186 | 11,500 | 1,686 | 17,385 | 13,428 | 3,957 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 127 | 93 | 34 | 562 | 407 | 155 | 717 | 530 | 187 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 61 | 61 | 0 | 343 | 343 | 0 | 419 | 419 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 18 | 15 | 3 | 76 | 73 | 3 | 96 | 90 | 6 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 2,050 | 1,382 | 668 | 6,594 | 4,274 | 2,320 | 9,420 | 6,249 | 3,171 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 100 | 98 | 2 | 637 | 431 | 206 | 764 | 551 | 213 |
| | All India | 73,266 | 58,671 | 14,595 | 325,085 | 274,431 | 50,682 | 431,873 | 356,212 | 76,116 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as '0'



TABLE 3.6 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH AND VACANCY OF TOTAL (CIVIL + ARMED) POLICE FORCE -- AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/SPI. DGP | | | Adl. DG | | | IGP | | | DIG | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 6 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 42 | 33 | 9 | 43 | 32 | 11 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| 4 | Bihar | 3 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 27 | 7 | 29 | 20 | 9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 6 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 5 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 28 | 29 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 12 | 20 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 4 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 46 | 36 | 10 | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 41 | 58 | 0 | 25 | 16 | 12 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 35 | 41 | 0 | 36 | 43 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 20 | Orissa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 3 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 42 | 41 | 1 | 22 | 15 | 7 |
| 25 | Tripura | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 10 | 11 | 0 | 34 | 29 | 5 | 63 | 40 | 23 | 71 | 59 | 12 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 4 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 45 | 40 | 5 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | All India | 97 | 116 | 8 | 220 | 204 | 40 | 567 | 545 | 79 | 588 | 463 | 145 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnel are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | AIGP/SSP/SP | | | Addl.SP/Dy. COMN | | | ASP/DY.SP | | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 139 | 122 | 17 | 203 | 69 | 134 | 656 | 494 | 162 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 29 | 24 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 50 | 38 | 12 |
| 3 | Assam | 93 | 87 | 7 | 92 | 83 | 9 | 399 | 204 | 195 |
| 4 | Bihar | 102 | 89 | 13 | 47 | 5 | 42 | 464 | 419 | 45 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 54 | 44 | 10 | 65 | 35 | 30 | 287 | 164 | 123 |
| 6 | Goa | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 24 | 21 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 106 | 72 | 34 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 364 | 253 | 111 |
| 8 | Haryana | 62 | 33 | 33 | 21 | 6 | 21 | 213 | 44 | 178 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 42 | 43 | 0 | 32 | 35 | 0 | 110 | 92 | 18 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 307 | 231 | 76 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 747 | 364 | 383 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 46 | 40 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 343 | 203 | 140 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 211 | 197 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 520 | 502 | 18 |
| 13 | Kerala | 58 | 50 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 338 | 317 | 21 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 77 | 85 | 2 | 134 | 121 | 13 | 676 | 523 | 153 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 237 | 192 | 45 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 690 | 536 | 154 |
| 16 | Manipur | 41 | 35 | 6 | 60 | 24 | 36 | 195 | 80 | 115 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 25 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 67 | 60 | 7 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 29 | 29 | 0 | 41 | 42 | 0 | 99 | 84 | 15 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 39 | 38 | 1 | 64 | 61 | 3 | 143 | 109 | 34 |
| 20 | Orissa | 131 | 106 | 25 | 90 | 68 | 22 | 559 | 479 | 80 |
| 21 | Punjab | 195 | 176 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 436 | 302 | 134 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 152 | 92 | 60 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 775 | 650 | 125 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 47 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 76 | 38 | 38 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 251 | 214 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 822 | 678 | 144 |
| 25 | Tripura | 49 | 35 | 14 | 51 | 42 | 9 | 347 | 156 | 191 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 229 | 174 | 55 | 280 | 233 | 47 | 1,029 | 770 | 259 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 22 | 22 | 2 | 39 | 27 | 12 | 120 | 74 | 46 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 103 | 93 | 10 | 68 | 46 | 22 | 345 | 269 | 76 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 11 | 11 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 52 | 35 | 17 | 54 | 35 | 19 | 348 | 302 | 46 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 2 |
| | All India | 2,958 | 2,444 | 543 | 1,456 | 1,068 | 468 | 11,324 | 8,275 | 3,058 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.6-- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | INSPECTOR | | | S.I. | | | A.S.I. | | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanctioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2,851 | 1,731 | 1,120 | 8,035 | 4,745 | 3,290 | 8,367 | 4,419 | 3,948 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 101 | 90 | 11 | 370 | 307 | 63 | 217 | 194 | 23 |
| 3 | Assam | 792 | 717 | 75 | 3,646 | 3,347 | 299 | 2,211 | 1,991 | 220 |
| 4 | Bihar | 949 | 742 | 207 | 9,554 | 7,299 | 2,255 | 4,944 | 3,472 | 1,472 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 696 | 535 | 161 | 1,920 | 955 | 965 | 2,392 | 1,782 | 610 |
| 6 | Goa | 73 | 53 | 20 | 218 | 176 | 42 | 210 | 169 | 41 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1,095 | 777 | 318 | 3,083 | 2,160 | 923 | 9,121 | 7,778 | 1,343 |
| 8 | Haryana | 804 | 168 | 636 | 1,952 | 674 | 1,278 | 4,787 | 1,160 | 3,627 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 266 | 244 | 22 | 672 | 579 | 93 | 1,113 | 1,064 | 49 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1,147 | 963 | 184 | 3,816 | 2,527 | 1,289 | 4,498 | 3,304 | 1,194 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 660 | 502 | 158 | 4,094 | 2,528 | 1,566 | 3,632 | 2,565 | 1,067 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1,392 | 1,030 | 362 | 3,902 | 2,211 | 1,691 | 4,116 | 3,489 | 627 |
| 13 | Kerala | 503 | 482 | 21 | 2,129 | 2,036 | 93 | 1,594 | 1,504 | 90 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1,363 | 1,225 | 138 | 3,531 | 2,549 | 982 | 4,568 | 4,245 | 323 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 3,096 | 3,555 | 54 | 8,692 | 5,792 | 2,900 | 16,763 | 14,385 | 2,378 |
| 16 | Manipur | 402 | 391 | 11 | 1,412 | 636 | 776 | 1,130 | 461 | 669 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 171 | 161 | 10 | 811 | 734 | 77 | 232 | 175 | 57 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 225 | 225 | 0 | 682 | 676 | 6 | 505 | 470 | 35 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 176 | 139 | 37 | 739 | 739 | 0 | 413 | 413 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 1,110 | 802 | 308 | 3,193 | 1,864 | 1,329 | 4,991 | 4,229 | 762 |
| 21 | Punjab | 791 | 762 | 29 | 2,177 | 1,960 | 236 | 4,367 | 4,202 | 165 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1,042 | 875 | 167 | 3,770 | 2,565 | 1,205 | 5,328 | 4,266 | 1,062 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 90 | 73 | 24 | 265 | 201 | 64 | 273 | 222 | 51 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 2,760 | 2,621 | 184 | 8,873 | 8,126 | 1,196 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 537 | 391 | 146 | 1,613 | 979 | 634 | 583 | 555 | 28 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 2,931 | 1,325 | 1,606 | 20,455 | 8,881 | 11,574 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 174 | 166 | 8 | 1,046 | 890 | 156 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 962 | 857 | 105 | 5,359 | 3,618 | 1,741 | 12,031 | 7,714 | 4,317 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 56 | 49 | 8 | 237 | 190 | 47 | 241 | 222 | 27 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 67 | 59 | 8 | 350 | 310 | 40 | 275 | 159 | 116 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1,319 | 1,242 | 77 | 5,305 | 4,654 | 651 | 6,783 | 6,385 | 398 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 16 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 70 | 69 | 1 | 218 | 170 | 48 | 34 | 32 | 2 |
| | All India | 28,683 | 23,029 | 6,220 | 112,166 | 75,108 | 37,526 | 105,804 | 81,054 | 24,758 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personnal are surplus, is taken as ' 0 '

TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | H.CONSTABLE | | | CONSTABLE | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Vacancy |
| (1) | (2) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) | (40) | (41) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 26,024 | 21,844 | 4,180 | 95,851 | 76,453 | 19,398 | 142,246 | 109,969 | 32,277 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 978 | 952 | 26 | 5,413 | 5,197 | 216 | 7,189 | 6,833 | 356 |
| 3 | Assam | 8,289 | 7,386 | 903 | 46,238 | 39,664 | 6,574 | 61,804 | 53,518 | 8,286 |
| 4 | Bihar | 11,999 | 7,247 | 4,752 | 57,624 | 42,627 | 14,997 | 85,742 | 61,963 | 23,779 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 7,781 | 5,826 | 1,955 | 34,171 | 30,058 | 4,113 | 47,386 | 39,416 | 7,970 |
| 6 | Goa | 1,086 | 749 | 337 | 4,304 | 3,557 | 747 | 5,951 | 4,745 | 1,206 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 12,460 | 11,064 | 1,396 | 53,126 | 38,286 | 14,840 | 79,448 | 60,453 | 18,995 |
| 8 | Haryana | 9,724 | 7,232 | 2,492 | 43,692 | 36,909 | 6,783 | 61,304 | 46,261 | 15,043 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 2,863 | 2,319 | 544 | 11,926 | 9,558 | 2,368 | 17,055 | 13,974 | 3,081 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 18,213 | 15,438 | 2,775 | 76,917 | 62,999 | 13,918 | 105,696 | 85,901 | 19,795 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 10,292 | 5,760 | 4,532 | 46,307 | 34,979 | 11,328 | 65,425 | 46,613 | 18,812 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 21,386 | 18,656 | 2,730 | 71,952 | 53,294 | 18,658 | 103,575 | 79,454 | 24,121 |
| 13 | Kerala | 8,942 | 8,300 | 642 | 34,327 | 30,721 | 3,606 | 47,942 | 43,447 | 4,495 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 14,642 | 13,312 | 1,330 | 54,233 | 52,039 | 2,194 | 79,305 | 74,191 | 5,114 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 38,298 | 34,259 | 4,039 | 85,279 | 76,599 | 8,680 | 153,148 | 135,470 | 17,678 |
| 16 | Manipur | 4,440 | 3,050 | 1,390 | 23,273 | 14,207 | 9,066 | 30,975 | 18,895 | 12,080 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1,273 | 1,098 | 175 | 8,721 | 7,789 | 932 | 11,334 | 10,061 | 1,273 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1,896 | 1,872 | 24 | 7,760 | 6,939 | 821 | 11,246 | 10,341 | 905 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 2,831 | 2,831 | 0 | 19,507 | 19,507 | 0 | 23,934 | 23,849 | 85 |
| 20 | Orissa | 6,127 | 3,845 | 2,282 | 37,533 | 32,054 | 5,479 | 53,771 | 43,475 | 10,296 |
| 21 | Punjab | 11,773 | 10,288 | 1,485 | 52,095 | 47,507 | 4,588 | 71,888 | 65,249 | 6,639 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 9,297 | 8,226 | 1,071 | 59,092 | 54,987 | 4,105 | 79,537 | 71,749 | 7,788 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 573 | 477 | 96 | 4,076 | 2,842 | 1,234 | 5,419 | 3,908 | 1,511 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 13,236 | 38,741 | 0 | 93,259 | 54,117 | 39,170 | 119,283 | 104,567 | 15,171 |
| 25 | Tripura | 10,273 | 7,070 | 3,203 | 30,815 | 27,837 | 2,978 | 44,287 | 37,082 | 7,205 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 65,112 | 19,772 | 45,340 | 277,813 | 116,413 | 161,400 | 368,027 | 147,707 | 220,320 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 2,905 | 2,626 | 279 | 16,354 | 13,217 | 3,137 | 20,712 | 17,034 | 3,678 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,324 | 45,104 | 5,220 | 69,291 | 57,792 | 11,499 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 720 | 613 | 107 | 2,618 | 2,360 | 258 | 3,893 | 3,453 | 440 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1,500 | 979 | 521 | 4,923 | 2,983 | 1,940 | 7,147 | 4,506 | 2,641 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 82 | 42 | 40 | 188 | 137 | 51 | 299 | 193 | 106 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 55 | 45 | 10 | 191 | 163 | 28 | 281 | 239 | 42 |
| 33 | Delhi | 20,817 | 18,851 | 1,966 | 46,739 | 39,076 | 7,663 | 81,446 | 70,619 | 10,827 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 64 | 64 | 0 | 230 | 200 | 30 | 349 | 295 | 54 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 593 | 461 | 132 | 2,640 | 1,832 | 808 | 3,583 | 2,590 | 993 |
| | All India | 346,544 | 281,295 | 65,249 | 1,459,511 | 1,082,211 | 377,328 | 2,069,918 | 1,555,812 | 514,561 |

Note: In vacancy columns, the States where the Rank wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken as '0'

TABLE 3.7 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (RANK- WISE) AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP | IGP | DIG | AIGP/ SSP/ SP/ COM | ADDLSP/ Dy. COM | ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | Head Const. | Const. | Total |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 77 | 33 | 133 | 1,605 | 1,874 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 346 | 382 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 49 | 30 | 78 | 432 | 614 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 113 | 19 | 28 | 949 | 1,120 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 43 | 25 | 25 | 92 | 1,458 | 1,671 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 119 | 188 | 330 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 37 | 298 | 471 | 2,160 | 2,978 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 76 | 71 | 80 | 1,669 | 1,929 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 60 | 1,061 | 1,163 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 88 | 49 | 131 | 1,339 | 1,652 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 47 | 142 | 1,238 | 1,491 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 64 | 118 | 684 | 2,807 | 3,724 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 74 | 0 | 181 | 2,498 | 2,778 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 50 | 49 | 306 | 374 | 279 | 1,581 | 2,660 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 90 | 442 | 205 | 479 | 9,887 | 11,142 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 152 | 294 | 472 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 152 | 179 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 108 | 98 | 141 | 165 | 537 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 24 | 35 | 11 | 148 | 252 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 65 | 176 | 88 | 4 | 2,786 | 3,144 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 24 | 44 | 122 | 223 | 1,379 | 1,803 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 100 | 39 | 65 | 4,206 | 4,459 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 183 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 3 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 15 | 100 | 1,332 | 0 | 588 | 5,623 | 7,694 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 51 | 8 | 600 | 701 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 11 | 341 | 0 | 156 | 1,995 | 2,561 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 44 | 1,344 | 1,445 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 67 | 71 | 0 | 1,635 | 1,793 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 148 | 193 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 319 | 367 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 22 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 76 | 167 | 601 | 865 | 2,877 | 4,622 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 177 | 192 |
| | All India | 12 | 20 | 26 | 134 | 63 | 328 | 688 | 3,934 | 2,405 | 5,293 | 53,250 | 66,153 |

TABLE 3.8 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF TRAFFIC POLICE (RANK-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP | IGP | DIG | AIGP/ SSP/ SP/ COM | ADD LSP / Dy. COM | ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | Head Const. | Const. | Total |
|---------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 40 | 174 | 78 | 487 | 2,276 | 3,075 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 95 | 112 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 48 | 70 | 135 | 890 | 1,153 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 39 | 174 | 246 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 35 | 109 | 430 | 603 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 33 | 88 | 166 | 305 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 206 | 671 | 677 | 1,094 | 2,690 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 45 | 91 | 112 | 1,318 | 1,580 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 53 | 86 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 38 | 164 | 109 | 201 | 910 | 1,446 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 42 | 100 | 538 | 701 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 56 | 350 | 420 | 1,259 | 3,492 | 5,590 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 102 | 66 | 438 | 1,337 | 1,955 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 43 | 61 | 289 | 1,354 | 1,786 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 30 | 20 | 101 | 314 | 497 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 77 | 133 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 263 | 315 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 135 | 170 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 258 | 286 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 55 | 473 | 550 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 33 | 68 | 299 | 885 | 1,309 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 111 | 126 | 409 | 2,305 | 2,989 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 48 | 70 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 268 | 0 | 42 | 1,287 | 1,598 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 213 | 254 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 88 | 0 | 478 | 2,144 | 2,740 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 62 | 299 | 382 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 93 | 235 | 3 | 1,570 | 1,942 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 43 | 57 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 49 | 156 | 224 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 59 | 312 | 322 | 1,087 | 3,027 | 4,831 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 143 | 165 |
| | All India | 7 | 11 | 9 | 28 | 27 | 131 | 454 | 2,218 | 2,538 | 6,652 | 27,772 | 39,847 |



TABLE 3.9 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE- AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/Addl. DGP | | IGP | | DIG | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Haryana | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 22 | 19 | 37 | 34 | 53 | 28 |

TABLE 3.9 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | AIGP/SSP/SP | | Addl.SP/Dy. COMN | | ASP/DY.SP | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 20 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 77 | 64 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 95 |
| 4 | Bihar | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 21 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 17 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 41 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 6 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 24 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 38 |
| 13 | Kerala | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 22 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 19 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 17 | 8 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 23 |
| 21 | Punjab | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 28 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 7 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 20 | 21 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 8 |
| 25 | Tripura | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 7 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | All India | 166 | 126 | 132 | 52 | 662 | 497 |

TABLE 3.9 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | INSPECTOR | | S.I. | | A.S.I. | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 187 | 118 | 490 | 248 | 5 | 5 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2 | 4 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 15 |
| 3 | Assam | 101 | 80 | 438 | 438 | 374 | 333 |
| 4 | Bihar | 201 | 150 | 693 | 298 | 496 | 227 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 23 | 23 | 41 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| 6 | Goa | 4 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 75 | 57 | 86 | 16 | 109 | 132 |
| 8 | Haryana | 45 | 48 | 129 | 81 | 309 | 303 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 11 | 10 | 34 | 14 | 28 | 29 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 71 | 57 | 214 | 132 | 238 | 223 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 212 | 168 | 652 | 263 | 225 | 57 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 74 | 65 | 224 | 115 | 40 | 17 |
| 13 | Kerala | 35 | 35 | 285 | 267 | 52 | 48 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 110 | 96 | 239 | 158 | 96 | 90 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 215 | 112 | 532 | 4 | 154 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 55 | 55 | 168 | 54 | 122 | 88 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 26 | 24 | 84 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 9 | 9 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 21 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 25 | 28 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 87 |
| 20 | Orissa | 122 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 186 | 128 |
| 21 | Punjab | 161 | 90 | 301 | 260 | 431 | 386 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 126 | 102 | 362 | 295 | 293 | 289 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 7 | 8 | 29 | 17 | 23 | 10 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 85 | 79 | 205 | 161 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 7 | 5 | 63 | 29 | 61 | 56 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 326 | 326 | 845 | 579 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 67 | 57 | 267 | 163 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 46 | 39 | 130 | 82 | 75 | 72 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 10 | 2 | 26 | 15 | 33 | 11 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 41 | 39 | 176 | 178 | 191 | 183 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | All India | 2,482 | 1,946 | 6,930 | 4,166 | 3,691 | 2,832 |

TABLE 3.9 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | H.CONSTABLE | | CONSTABLE | | TOTAL | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 984 | 569 | 1,304 | 672 | 3,091 | 1,707 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 22 | 32 | 115 | 168 | 171 | 238 |
| 3 | Assam | 342 | 288 | 634 | 309 | 1,946 | 1,558 |
| 4 | Bihar | 144 | 125 | 556 | 459 | 2,156 | 1,287 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 27 | 27 | 78 | 74 | 203 | 161 |
| 6 | Goa | 34 | 37 | 47 | 77 | 112 | 131 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 195 | 112 | 209 | 101 | 697 | 435 |
| 8 | Haryana | 800 | 441 | 794 | 429 | 2,114 | 1,325 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 22 | 22 | 74 | 55 | 174 | 135 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 486 | 453 | 927 | 889 | 1,998 | 1,811 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 56 | 58 | 1,112 | 390 | 2,318 | 970 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 305 | 245 | 592 | 422 | 1,290 | 916 |
| 13 | Kerala | 645 | 587 | 154 | 151 | 1,222 | 1,122 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 282 | 264 | 208 | 281 | 978 | 922 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 569 | 264 | 791 | 38 | 2,326 | 436 |
| 16 | Manipur | 103 | 69 | 713 | 220 | 1,177 | 497 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 28 | 28 | 147 | 142 | 296 | 284 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 28 | 28 | 80 | 80 | 176 | 176 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 231 | 233 | 392 | 392 | 838 | 838 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2 | 2 | 175 | 106 | 587 | 373 |
| 21 | Punjab | 588 | 568 | 1,015 | 946 | 2,562 | 2,299 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 219 | 152 | 675 | 674 | 1,732 | 1,559 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 52 | 21 | 121 | 61 | 241 | 124 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 256 | 210 | 361 | 278 | 923 | 741 |
| 25 | Tripura | 7 | 8 | 261 | 218 | 413 | 326 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1,124 | 715 | 1,185 | 1,129 | 3,563 | 2,749 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 319 | 271 | 471 | 458 | 1,143 | 961 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 330 | 305 | 607 | 520 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 27 | 20 | 9 | 25 | 50 | 51 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 56 | 30 | 72 | 68 | 198 | 127 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 216 | 190 | 113 | 105 | 750 | 706 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 18 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 27 |
| | All India | 8,187 | 6,087 | 13,718 | 9,725 | 36,080 | 25,512 |



TABLE 3.10-- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF C.I.D. OF CRIME BRANCH DEALING WITH INVESTIGATION OF CRIME - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/Addl. DGP | | IGP | | DIG | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 19 | 19 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 25 |

TABLE 3.10 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | AIGP/SSP/SP | | Addl.SP/Dy. COMN | | ASP/DY.SP | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 16 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 48 | 59 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 4 | Bihar | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 21 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 54 |
| 13 | Kerala | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 21 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 12 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 115 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 19 |
| 21 | Punjab | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 6 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 12 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 18 |
| 25 | Tripura | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 2 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 42 | 11 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 26 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | All India | 109 | 90 | 63 | 58 | 452 | 467 |

TABLE 3.10 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | INSPECTOR | | S.I. | | A.S.I. | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 171 | 75 | 263 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 78 | 74 | 75 | 75 | 57 | 50 |
| 4 | Bihar | 102 | 77 | 296 | 117 | 108 | 56 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 34 | 32 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Goa | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 71 | 53 | 30 | 36 | 49 | 74 |
| 8 | Haryana | 22 | 2 | 53 | 4 | 89 | 14 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 7 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 15 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 89 | 70 | 259 | 159 | 266 | 243 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 53 | 42 | 118 | 98 | 58 | 52 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 60 | 51 | 70 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 61 | 59 | 78 | 76 | 14 | 14 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 100 | 70 | 52 | 32 | 3 | 2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 125 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 16 | Manipur | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 18 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 20 | Orissa | 48 | 35 | 26 | 26 | 83 | 66 |
| 21 | Punjab | 20 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 43 | 43 | 68 | 68 | 27 | 27 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 68 | 58 | 72 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 30 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 11 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 184 | 112 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 20 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 83 | 67 | 165 | 115 | 95 | 89 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 111 | 85 | 240 | 158 | 181 | 109 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 1,630 | 1,129 | 2,049 | 1,225 | 1,081 | 861 |

TABLE 3.10 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | H.CONSTABLE | | CONSTABLE | | TOTAL | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 254 | 111 | 398 | 157 | 1,176 | 478 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 23 | 23 | 157 | 137 | 403 | 370 |
| 4 | Bihar | 61 | 55 | 299 | 303 | 906 | 632 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 32 | 18 | 64 | 42 | 189 | 109 |
| 6 | Goa | 15 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 51 | 49 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 82 | 179 | 162 | 354 | 418 | 712 |
| 8 | Haryana | 186 | 16 | 225 | 8 | 587 | 55 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 22 | 17 | 35 | 35 | 95 | 88 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 638 | 571 | 1,257 | 1,117 | 2,520 | 2,172 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 29 | 20 | 170 | 161 | 445 | 389 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 106 | 98 | 295 | 273 | 604 | 517 |
| 13 | Kerala | 345 | 336 | 437 | 437 | 989 | 972 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 58 | 49 | 136 | 124 | 386 | 305 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 302 | 252 | 43 | 38 | 544 | 456 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 56 | 56 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 7 | 7 | 26 | 22 | 84 | 73 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 11 | 11 | 28 | 28 | 63 | 63 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 3 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 24 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 221 | 188 |
| 21 | Punjab | 22 | 22 | 27 | 26 | 111 | 98 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 136 | 136 | 709 | 709 | 1,025 | 1,025 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 4 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 54 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 101 | 86 | 311 | 261 | 583 | 497 |
| 25 | Tripura | 22 | 4 | 21 | 50 | 97 | 100 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 38 | 49 | 248 | 218 | 534 | 415 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 8 | 10 | 43 | 22 | 81 | 52 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 218 | 216 | 587 | 509 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 4 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 28 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 15 | 13 | 20 | 30 | 47 | 50 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 33 | Delhi | 607 | 456 | 695 | 550 | 1,869 | 1,389 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| | All India | 3,133 | 2,571 | 6,139 | 5,458 | 14,755 | 11,937 |

TABLE 3.11 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPECIAL TASK FORCE TO DEAL WITH INSURGENTS/ EXTREMISTS/ TERRORISTS/ ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | DGP/Addl. DGP | | IGP | | DIG | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 3 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 9 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 3.11 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | AIGP/SSP/SP | | Addl.SP/Dy. COMN | | ASP/DY.SP | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 8 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 44 | 34 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 4 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 11 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 5 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 11 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 19 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 34 | 20 | 37 | 22 | 226 | 129 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 3.11 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | INSPECTOR | | S.I. | | A.S.I. | |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 115 | 60 | 280 | 152 | 29 | 10 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 5 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 78 | 49 | 8 | 2 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 34 | 16 | 41 | 5 | 75 | 25 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 12 | 10 | 62 | 33 | 36 | 44 |
| 8 | Haryana | 7 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 48 | 36 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 47 | 14 | 304 | 85 | 107 | 41 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 15 | 13 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 8 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 57 | 42 | 144 | 30 | 19 | 6 |
| 16 | Manipur | 16 | 23 | 82 | 46 | 54 | 28 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 20 |
| 20 | Orissa | 38 | 8 | 168 | 57 | 42 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 12 | 9 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 9 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 20 | 20 | 82 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 38 | 33 | 181 | 137 | 179 | 155 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 433 | 277 | 1,583 | 913 | 606 | 377 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 3.11 -- (Continued . . .)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | H.CONSTABLE | | CONSTABLE | | TOTAL | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 643 | 325 | 2,201 | 1,602 | 3,330 | 2,191 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 2 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 65 | 59 |
| 4 | Bihar | 155 | 3 | 728 | 737 | 998 | 809 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 209 | 209 | 824 | 716 | 1,210 | 977 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 132 | 92 | 452 | 144 | 703 | 330 |
| 8 | Haryana | 72 | 33 | 420 | 392 | 567 | 487 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 656 | 214 | 2,553 | 1,077 | 3,715 | 1,444 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 113 | 21 | 348 | 356 | 526 | 430 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 21 | 11 | 65 | 57 | 126 | 83 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 137 | 64 | 637 | 180 | 1,019 | 336 |
| 16 | Manipur | 108 | 148 | 1,592 | 994 | 1,860 | 1,247 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 521 | 0 | 4,211 | 0 | 4,871 |
| 20 | Orissa | 225 | 22 | 1,567 | 1,564 | 2,077 | 1,667 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 13 | 6 | 64 | 17 | 120 | 55 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 1 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 30 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 52 | 23 | 143 | 170 | 239 | 234 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 72 | 72 | 209 | 209 | 416 | 416 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 31 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 107 | 150 | 138 | 144 | 652 | 626 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 2,719 | 1,919 | 12,013 | 12,643 | 17,679 | 16,324 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 3.12 -- SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | Name of the City | No. of P.S. | DGP/SPDG/ADDI DGP | IGP | DIGP | AIGP/SSP/SP/COM | Addl.SSP/Dy.COM | ASP/Dy.SP/A.COM | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | Head Const. | Const. | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| 1 | Ahmedabad | 36 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 593 | 1,364 | 2,315 | 8,840 | 13,235 |
| 2 | Amravati | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 48 | 77 | 167 | 325 | 1,233 | 1,861 |
| 3 | Aurangabad | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 59 | 111 | 307 | 617 | 1,841 | 2,946 |
| 4 | Bangalore | 144 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 50 | 203 | 839 | 1,107 | 3,335 | 8,782 | 14,337 |
| 5 | Baroda | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 210 | 422 | 637 | 1,773 | 3,076 |
| 6 | Bhubaneswar | 45 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 24 | 64 | 250 | 302 | 329 | 2,482 | 3,466 |
| 7 | Chennai City | 89 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 320 | 1,233 | 0 | 1,877 | 10,425 | 13,953 |
| 8 | Chennai Suburban | 47 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 130 | 320 | 0 | 910 | 4,107 | 5,509 |
| 9 | Coimbatore City | 48 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 49 | 144 | 0 | 949 | 1,542 | 2,708 |
| 10 | Cyberabad | 38 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 119 | 441 | 218 | 672 | 2,206 | 3,689 |
| 11 | Delhi | 165 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 46 | 32 | 290 | 1,251 | 4,947 | 6,521 | 18,767 | 40,145 | 72,026 |
| 12 | Kochi City | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 112 | 73 | 399 | 2,108 | 2,727 |
| 13 | Faridabad | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 58 | 160 | 404 | 704 | 3,562 | 4,906 |
| 14 | Gurgoan | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 71 | 159 | 410 | 704 | 3,720 | 5,082 |
| 15 | Hubli-Dharwad City | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 50 | 81 | 362 | 1,124 | 1,651 |
| 16 | Hyderabad | 81 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 45 | 250 | 769 | 500 | 1,431 | 6,092 | 9,121 |
| 17 | Kolkala | 48 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 75 | 425 | 2,642 | 2,667 | 7 | 12,096 | 17,943 |
| 18 | Kozhikod | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 96 | 60 | 330 | 1,545 | 2,058 |
| 19 | Madurai City | 33 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 57 | 180 | 0 | 1,375 | 1,365 | 3,005 |
| 20 | Mumbai City | 91 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 38 | 0 | 150 | 2,023 | 3,062 | 4,082 | 8,717 | 29,081 | 47,170 |
| 21 | Mysore | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 46 | 86 | 367 | 1,119 | 1,652 |
| 22 | N.Mumbai | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 241 | 157 | 202 | 951 | 2,559 | 4,126 |
| 23 | Nagpur City | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 275 | 325 | 603 | 1,788 | 4,724 | 7,749 |
| 24 | Nasik | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 96 | 87 | 174 | 463 | 1,628 | 2,461 |
| 25 | Pune | 33 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 300 | 400 | 733 | 1,743 | 5,582 | 8,797 |
| 26 | R.Mumbai | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 87 | 136 | 352 | 880 | 2,442 | 3,908 |
| 27 | Rajkot | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 85 | 186 | 289 | 995 | 1,572 |
| 28 | Salem City | 15 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 77 | 0 | 583 | 674 | 1,378 |
| 29 | Solapur | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 51 | 60 | 141 | 366 | 1,077 | 1,706 |
| 30 | Surat | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 229 | 573 | 911 | 2,818 | 4,574 |
| 31 | Thane | 33 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 364 | 421 | 639 | 1,578 | 6,146 | 9,191 |
| 32 | Thiruvananthapuram | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 26 | 148 | 95 | 531 | 2,662 | 3,484 |
| 33 | Tirunneveli City | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 66 | 0 | 123 | 939 | 1,167 |
| 34 | Tiruchirapalli City | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 36 | 95 | 0 | 835 | 972 | 1,957 |
| 35 | Vijayawada | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 39 | 121 | 113 | 272 | 1,288 | 1,842 |
| 36 | Visakhapatnam | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 59 | 169 | 128 | 339 | 1,567 | 2,276 |
| Total | | 1,315 | 19 | 56 | 76 | 238 | 233 | 898 | 7,020 | 19,017 | 22,710 | 56,781 | 181,261 | 288,309 |

TABLE 3.13 -- SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF ARMED POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | Name of the City | DGP/SPDG/ADDI DGP | IGP | DIGP | AIGP/SSP/SP/COM | Addl. SSP/Dy.COM | ASP/Dy.SP/A.COM | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | Head Const. | Const. | Total |
|---------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| 1 | Ahmedabad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 311 | 563 | 2,342 | 3,249 |
| 2 | Bangalore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 28 | 115 | 177 | 772 | 3,480 | 4,590 |
| 3 | Baroda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 72 | 112 | 468 | 667 |
| 4 | Bhubaneswar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 55 | 71 | 381 | 1,626 | 2,172 |
| 5 | Chennai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 86 | 0 | 599 | 3,616 | 4,329 |
| | Chennai suburban | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 21 | 86 | 0 | 171 | 1,398 | 1,683 |
| 6 | Coimbatore City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 0 | 87 | 850 | 982 |
| 7 | Cyberabad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 81 | 236 | 1,053 | 1,412 |
| 8 | Delhi | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 58 | 68 | 358 | 262 | 2,050 | 6,594 | 9,420 |
| 9 | kochi City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 69 | 627 | 746 |
| 10 | Gurgoan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 47 | 131 | 214 | 688 | 3,598 | 4,702 |
| 11 | Hubli-Dharwad City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 95 | 283 | 402 |
| 12 | Hyderabad | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 78 | 186 | 558 | 2,418 | 3,277 |
| 13 | Kolkata | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 44 | 111 | 362 | 1,613 | 0 | 7,185 | 9,325 |
| 14 | kozhikkode City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 58 | 429 | 520 |
| 15 | Madurai | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 41 | 0 | 87 | 3,205 | 3,348 |
| 16 | Mysore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 25 | 142 | 654 | 853 |
| 17 | Rajkot | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 95 | 517 | 679 |
| 18 | Salem | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 283 | 328 |
| 19 | Surat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 98 | 157 | 677 | 949 |
| 20 | Thiruvananthapuram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 36 | 153 | 934 | 1,163 |
| 21 | Tirunelveli City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 406 | 470 |
| 22 | Triuchirapalli City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 48 | 472 | 549 |
| 23 | Vijaywada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 123 | 647 | 813 |
| 24 | Visakhapatnam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 54 | 162 | 702 | 948 |
| | Total | 1 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 56 | 170 | 430 | 1,616 | 3,329 | 7,469 | 44,464 | 57,576 |

TABLE 3.14 -- OFFICERS TO CONSTABULARY RATIO OF CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | Name of the City | Teeth to Tail Ratio | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------|----------|------------|
| | | DG to ASI | HC & Const. | Ratio | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | |
| 1 | Ahmedabad | 2,080 | 11,155 | 1 | : | 5.4 |
| 2 | Amravati | 303 | 1,558 | 1 | : | 5.1 |
| 3 | Aurangabad | 488 | 2,458 | 1 | : | 5.0 |
| 4 | Bangalore | 2,220 | 12,117 | 1 | : | 5.5 |
| 5 | Baroda | 666 | 2,410 | 1 | : | 3.6 |
| 6 | Bhubaneswar | 655 | 2,811 | 1 | : | 4.3 |
| 7 | Chennai City | 1,651 | 12,302 | 1 | : | 7.5 |
| 8 | Chennai Suburban | 492 | 5,017 | 1 | : | 10.2 |
| 9 | Coimbatore City | 217 | 2,491 | 1 | : | 11.5 |
| 10 | Cyberabad | 811 | 2,878 | 1 | : | 3.5 |
| 11 | Delhi | 13,114 | 58,912 | 1 | : | 4.5 |
| 12 | Kochi City | 220 | 2,507 | 1 | : | 11.4 |
| 13 | Faridabad | 640 | 4,266 | 1 | : | 6.7 |
| 14 | Gurgaon | 658 | 4,424 | 1 | : | 6.7 |
| 15 | Hubli-Dharwad City | 165 | 1,486 | 1 | : | 9.0 |
| 16 | Hyderabad | 1,598 | 7,523 | 1 | : | 4.7 |
| 17 | Kolkala | 5,840 | 12,103 | 1 | : | 2.1 |
| 18 | Kozhikod | 183 | 1,875 | 1 | : | 10.2 |
| 19 | Madurai City | 265 | 2,740 | 1 | : | 10.3 |
| 20 | Mumbai City | 9,372 | 37,798 | 1 | : | 4.0 |
| 21 | Mysore | 166 | 1,486 | 1 | : | 9.0 |
| 22 | N.Mumbai | 616 | 3,510 | 1 | : | 5.7 |
| 23 | Nagpur City | 1,237 | 6,512 | 1 | : | 5.3 |
| 24 | Nasik | 370 | 2,091 | 1 | : | 5.7 |
| 25 | Pune | 1,472 | 7,325 | 1 | : | 5.0 |
| 26 | R.Mumbai | 586 | 3,322 | 1 | : | 5.7 |
| 27 | Rajkot | 288 | 1,284 | 1 | : | 4.5 |
| 28 | Salem City | 121 | 1,257 | 1 | : | 10.4 |
| 29 | Solapur | 263 | 1,443 | 1 | : | 5.5 |
| 30 | Surat | 845 | 3,729 | 1 | : | 4.4 |
| 31 | Thane | 1,467 | 7,724 | 1 | : | 5.3 |
| 32 | Thiruvananthapuram | 291 | 3,193 | 1 | : | 11.0 |
| 33 | Tiruneveli City | 105 | 1,062 | 1 | : | 10.1 |
| 34 | Tiruchirapalli City | 150 | 1,807 | 1 | : | 12.0 |
| 35 | Vijayawada | 282 | 1,560 | 1 | : | 5.5 |
| 36 | Visakhapatnam | 370 | 1,906 | 1 | : | 5.2 |
| | Total | 50,267 | 238,042 | 1 | : | 4.7 |

Teeth to Tail Ratio: Teeth to Tail Ratio is the ratio of Police Officers from the rank of an A.S.I. and above to head Constables and Constables.

**TABLE 3.15 -- SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CENTRAL POLICE FORCES (CPFs)
AS ON 1.1.2010 (RANK-WISE)**

| Sl. No. | Name of the Central Police Forces | Total No. of Battalion | DGP/ Spl.DG | | Addl.DG | | IGP | | DIG | |
|---------|---|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | | | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 16 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 159 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 178 | 143 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force(CISF) | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 49 | 40 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 209 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 30 | 176 | 147 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 49 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 53 | 48 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF) | 12 of RPSF* 60,045 pers. of RPF | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 21 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 13 |
| | All India | | 13 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 95 | 90 | 521 | 435 |

* RPSF - Railway Protection Special Force



TABLE 3.15 -- (Continued...)

| Sl.No. | Name of the Central Police Forces | AIGP/SSP/SP/Commandants | | Addl.SsP/Dy.Commdts | | ASP/Dy.SP/Asstt.Commdt. | | OTHERS Gr.A/B | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 85 | 81 | 588 | 445 | 348 | 249 | 160 | 136 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 509 | 480 | 1,280 | 1,019 | 2,199 | 1,497 | 277 | 189 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force(CISF) | 175 | 159 | 326 | 263 | 766 | 627 | 61 | 41 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 536 | 524 | 890 | 608 | 2,057 | 1,553 | 775 | 289 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 125 | 118 | 222 | 131 | 880 | 599 | 22 | 19 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | 45 | 42 | 103 | 87 | 321 | 224 | 3 | 3 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF) | 46 | 46 | 66 | 55 | 283 | 283 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 103 | 67 | 133 | 68 | 507 | 236 | 620 | 534 |
| | All India | 1,624 | 1,517 | 3,608 | 2,676 | 7,361 | 5,268 | 1,918 | 1211 |

TABLE 3.15 -- (Continued...)

| Sl. No. | Name of the Central Police Forces | INSP. | | S.I. | | A.S.I. | |
|---------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual | Sanctioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 1,516 | 1,329 | 2,521 | 2,311 | 267 | 151 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 3,707 | 3,585 | 7,625 | 6,342 | 4,756 | 3,838 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force(CISF) | 2,159 | 1,872 | 11,227 | 7,618 | 4,111 | 3,663 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 4,261 | 2,096 | 11,419 | 10,049 | 5,185 | 3,584 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 1,826 | 1,332 | 3,151 | 2,465 | 191 | 81 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | 0 | 0 | 1,568 | 1,255 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF) | 1,841 | 1,564 | 3,050 | 1,804 | 5,233 | 4,015 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 641 | 331 | 1,726 | 1,324 | 885 | 540 |
| | All India | 15,951 | 12,109 | 42,287 | 33,168 | 20,628 | 15,872 |


TABLE 3.15 -- (Continued...)

| Sl. No. | Name of the Central Police Forces | H.CONSTABLE | | CONSTABLE | | OTHERS | | TOTAL | |
|---------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual | Sanc-tioned | Actual |
| (1) | (2) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 16,079 | 14,783 | 42,923 | 41,575 | 880 | 777 | 65,389 | 61,857 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 45,093 | 42,544 | 153,617 | 141,312 | 286 | 259 | 219,560 | 201,240 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force(CISF) | 25,915 | 22,442 | 77,361 | 64,490 | 106 | 61 | 122,268 | 101,288 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 57,286 | 54,693 | 173,669 | 155,246 | 19,381 | 17,735 | 275,675 | 246,561 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 15,006 | 13,360 | 35,874 | 31,583 | 78 | 70 | 57,439 | 49,816 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | 0 | 0 | 7,437 | 7,276 | 18 | 5 | 9,506 | 8,902 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF) | 20,958 | 17,587 | 35,104 | 33,764 | 2,682 | 2,245 | 69,293 | 61,393 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 11,314 | 3,066 | 29,385 | 32,915 | 10,010 | 3,493 | 55,353 | 42,596 |
| | All India | 191,651 | 168,475 | 555,370 | 508,161 | 33,441 | 24,645 | 874,483 | 773653 |

TABLE 3.15 -- (Continued...)

| Sl.No. | Name of the Central Police Forces | Sanctioned strength | | | Actual Strength | | |
|--------|---|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | Gazetted | Non-Gazetted | Total | Gazetted | Non-Gazetted | Total |
| (1) | (2) | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) | (36) | (37) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 1,203 | 64,186 | 65,389 | 931 | 60,926 | 61,857 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 4,476 | 215,084 | 219,560 | 3,360 | 197,880 | 201,240 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force(CISF) | 1,389 | 120,879 | 122,268 | 1,142 | 100,146 | 101,288 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 4,474 | 271,201 | 275,675 | 3,158 | 243,403 | 246,561 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 1,313 | 56,126 | 57,439 | 925 | 48,891 | 49,816 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | 483 | 9,023 | 9,506 | 366 | 8,536 | 8,902 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF) | 425 | 68,868 | 69,293 | 414 | 60,979 | 61,393 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 1,392 | 53,961 | 55,353 | 927 | 41,669 | 42,596 |
| | All India | 15,155 | 859,328 | 874,483 | 11,223 | 762,430 | 773,653 |



TABLE 3.16 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE IN CENTRAL POLICE FORCES (CPF_s) AS ON 1.1.2010 (RANK-WISE)

| Sl. No. | Name of the Central Police Forces | Total No. of Battalions | DGP/ SpIDG | Addl DG | IGP | DIG | AIGP/ SSP/ Comm | ADSP/ DY. Comm | ASP/ DySP/ ACom | Oth-ers Gr.A&B | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | Head Const. | Const. | Oth-ers | Total |
|---------|--|------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 159 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 9 | 46 | 18 | 82 | 113 | 62 | 779 | 13 | 1163 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force (CISF) | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 423 | 91 | 109 | 4109 | 10 | 4790 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 81 | 0 | 121 | 536 | 133 | 731 | 2102 | 349 | 4082 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 58 | 43 | 16 | 113 | 503 | 22 | 785 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 44 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPSF) & (RPF) | 12 Bns. of RPSF 60,045 P of RPF | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 102 | 1127 | 0 | 1247 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 763 | 66 | 859 |
| | All India | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 44 | 121 | 80 | 224 | 1106 | 359 | 1123 | 9394 | 460 | 12970 |

SCs/STs & OBCs IN STATES POLICE FORCE

Sate Wise Data on :

- SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces
- Percentage of SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces

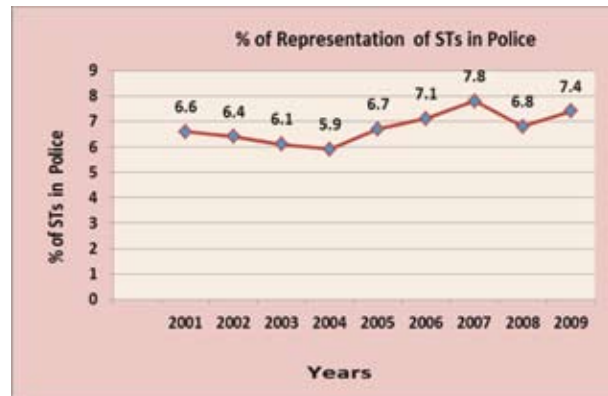
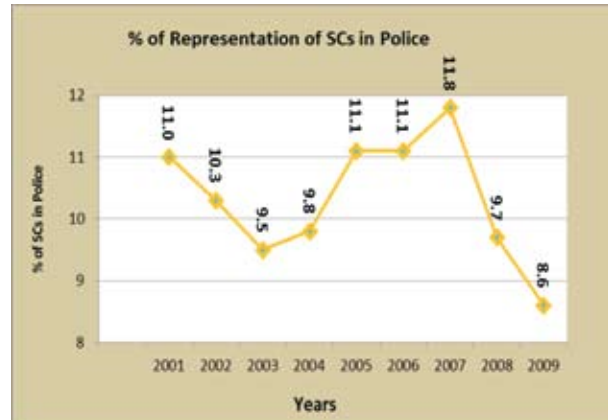
The Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and other Backward Classes, the traditional Weaker Sections, in India have been covered by affirmative action to accelerate the process of their socio-economic upliftment.

This chapter provides the information about State/UT wise data on rank wise representation of **Scheduled Castes (SCs)**, **Scheduled Tribes (STs)** and other Backward Class (OBCs) in police force and their **percentage** share to the total sanctioned strength of police force for individual states. Percentage of reservation for scheduled castes, scheduled tribes and other Backward classes is different for each State. Consequently each figure for a particular state should be looked against this percentage to arrive at any conclusion.

Strength of SCs, STs & OBCs

(Excluding Maharastra whose data is not available)

At national level, the total number of members of **scheduled caste** in police force was 1,78,504 (from Deputy Superintendent of Police to Constable) accounting for **8.62%** and there were a total of 1,53,746 police personnel from **scheduled tribes**, constituting **7.43%** of the total police force. At all India level there were 2,12,366 number of police personnel (excluding Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Maharashtra and Tamil Nadu) from other Backward Class constituting **10.26%** in the total police force as on 1.1.2010. Details are given in **Tables No. – 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3 (Page No. 80,81,82)**



Representation of Scheduled Castes

At States/UTs level percentage wise the **highest** representation of scheduled castes were 25.27% in **Daman & Diu Police** followed by 18.89% in **Punjab** and 18.04% in **Himachal Pradesh Police**.

The **maximum** of 14.25% gap (%age difference to reservation) between the actual percentage of scheduled castes police personnel in State Police Force as against the prescribed percentage of reservation approved for them by the State Governments was observed in **Uttar Pradesh** followed by 13.83% in **Bihar** and 10.27% in **Chhatisgarh Police**, as shown below :



% of Representation of SC in police force as on 01.01.2010

| State | State Govts Approved | Policemen in-Service | % Difference |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Uttar Pradesh | 21.00% | 6.75% | 14.25% |
| Bihar | 16.00% | 2.17% | 13.83% |
| Chhatisgarh | 16.00% | 5.73% | 10.27% |

Representation of Scheduled Tribes

In the case of scheduled tribes **Nagaland** has the **highest** 99.48% representation in Police Force followed by 77.41% in **Arunachal Pradesh** and 71.94% in **Meghalaya** Police.

The **maximum** gap (%age difference to reservation) between the total scheduled tribes police personnel actually in place in State Police Force and the percentage of reservation approved for them by the State Governments was observed in **Lakshadweep** at 36.68%, followed by 15.79% in **Manipur** and 13.49% in **Tripura** Police, as shown below :

% of Representation of ST in police force as on 01.01.2010

| State | State Govts Approved | Policemen in-Service | % Difference |
|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Lakshadweep | 100.00% | 63.32% | 36.68% |
| Manipur | 31.00% | 15.21% | 15.79% |
| Tripura | 31.00% | 17.51% | 13.49% |

Representation of Other Backward Classes

In the case of other Backward Classes some states like Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Maharashtra and Tamil Nadu have not given the information. Out of 31 States/UTs the **highest** representations of 47.21% were in **Karnataka** Police followed by 33.41% in **Kerala** and 31.38% in **Gujarat** Police Force.

The maximum 33.35% gap (%age difference to reservation) between the actual percentage of Other Backward Classes police personnel in State Police Force as against the prescribed percentage of reservation approved for them by the State/UTs Government in Union Territory of **A & N Islands** followed by 19.63% in **Puducherry** and 19.53% in **Daman & Diu** Police as shown below:

% of Representation of OBC in police force as on 01.01.2010

| State | State Govts Approved | Policemen in-Service | % Difference |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| A & N Island | 38.00% | 4.65% | 33.35% |
| Puducherry | 34.00% | 14.37% | 19.63% |
| Daman & Diu | 27.00% | 7.47% | 19.53% |

TABLE 4.1 -- REPRESENTATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES (SCs) VIS-A-VIS %age OF RESERVATION FOR SCs APPROVED BY THE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Dy.S.P | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | H.Const. | Const. | TOTAL | % of (9) to Total Police Force | % of reservation of SC | % Difference to Reservation |
|---------|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 45 | 147 | 398 | 515 | 1780 | 10143 | 13028 | 9.16% | 15.00% | 5.84% |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 45 | 63 | 0.88% | 0.00% | -0.88% |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 43 | 295 | 139 | 526 | 2889 | 3892 | 6.30% | 7.00% | 0.70% |
| 4 | Bihar | 67 | 90 | 1034 | 667 | 0 | 0 | 1858 | 2.17% | 16.00% | 13.83% |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 29 | 57 | 80 | 117 | 394 | 2040 | 2717 | 5.73% | 16.00% | 10.27% |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 49 | 80 | 1.34% | 2.00% | 0.66% |
| 7 | Gujarat | 24 | 64 | 207 | 1378 | 1932 | 4746 | 8351 | 10.51% | 7.00% | -3.51% |
| 8 | Haryana | 14 | 86 | 316 | 161 | 835 | 5548 | 6960 | 11.35% | 20.00% | 8.65% |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 50 | 104 | 219 | 507 | 2197 | 3077 | 18.04% | 18.50% | 0.46% |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 26 | 27 | 102 | 74 | 454 | 2593 | 3276 | 3.10% | 8.00% | 4.90% |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 27 | 79 | 438 | 323 | 749 | 4278 | 5894 | 9.01% | 10.00% | 0.99% |
| 12 | Karnataka | 87 | 141 | 433 | 728 | 2813 | 8521 | 12723 | 12.28% | 15.00% | 2.72% |
| 13 | Kerala | 47 | 47 | 264 | 184 | 724 | 2130 | 3396 | 7.08% | 8.00% | 0.92% |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 76 | 198 | 482 | 701 | 1988 | 8851 | 12296 | 15.50% | 16.00% | 0.50% |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 | 0.00% | 13.00% | 13.00% |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 51 | 157 | 251 | 0.81% | 2.00% | 1.19% |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 31 | 237 | 296 | 2.61% | 0.00 | -2.61% |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 5 | 16 | 27 | 50 | 149 | 247 | 2.20% | 0.00 | -2.20% |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00 | 0.00% |
| 20 | Orissa | 22 | 64 | 257 | 306 | 553 | 5003 | 6205 | 11.54% | 16.25% | 4.71% |
| 21 | Punjab | 50 | 120 | 344 | 615 | 2369 | 10085 | 13583 | 18.89% | 25.00% | 6.11% |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 62 | 137 | 376 | 616 | 1316 | 8292 | 10799 | 13.58% | 16.00% | 2.42% |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 140 | 179 | 3.30% | 6.00% | 2.70% |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 59 | 420 | 1224 | 0 | 5772 | 7835 | 15310 | 12.84% | 18.00% | 5.16% |
| 25 | Tripura | 25 | 55 | 153 | 98 | 910 | 3089 | 4330 | 9.78% | 17.00% | 7.22% |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 166 | 213 | 1741 | 0 | 3355 | 19385 | 24860 | 6.75% | 21.00% | 14.25% |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 10 | 24 | 81 | 0 | 554 | 2780 | 3449 | 16.65% | 19.00% | 2.35% |
| 28 | West Bengal | 35 | 69 | 688 | 864 | 0 | 9130 | 10786 | 15.57% | 22.00% | 6.43% |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1 | 8 | 30 | 22 | 95 | 390 | 546 | 7.64% | 14.00% | 6.36% |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 6.69% | 15.00% | 8.31% |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 71 | 25.27% | 3.00% | -22.27% |
| 33 | Delhi | 48 | 182 | 591 | 1020 | 2938 | 4893 | 9672 | 11.88% | 15.00% | 3.12% |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 35 | Puducherry | 3 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 50 | 200 | 289 | 8.07% | 16.00% | 7.93% |
| | All India | 930 | 2,358 | 9,748 | 8,808 | 30,808 | 125,852 | 178504 | 8.62% | | |

NA: Not Available


TABLE 4.2 -- REPRESENTATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES (STs) VIS-A-VIS %age OF RESERVATION FOR STs APPROVED BY THE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Dy.S.P. | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | H.Const. | Const. | TOTAL | % of (9) to Total Police Force | % of reservation of ST | % Difference to Reservation |
|---------|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 23 | 64 | 203 | 186 | 870 | 4991 | 6337 | 4.45% | 6.00% | 1.55% |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 23 | 88 | 209 | 135 | 713 | 4397 | 5565 | 77.41% | 80.00% | 2.59% |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 58 | 394 | 298 | 1107 | 6101 | 7958 | 12.88% | 15.00% | 2.12% |
| 4 | Bihar | 1 | 1 | 89 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 0.26% | 1.00% | 0.74% |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 44 | 96 | 117 | 286 | 1148 | 8559 | 10250 | 21.63% | 20.00% | -1.63% |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 22 | 196 | 244 | 4.10% | 12.00% | 7.90% |
| 7 | Gujarat | 59 | 62 | 225 | 2302 | 2763 | 4160 | 9571 | 12.05% | 15.00% | 2.95% |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 19 | 38 | 83 | 135 | 601 | 876 | 5.14% | 6.25% | 1.11% |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 23 | 24 | 147 | 142 | 716 | 3401 | 4453 | 4.21% | 5.80% | 1.59% |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 51 | 145 | 614 | 446 | 1085 | 9882 | 12223 | 18.68% | 26.00% | 7.32% |
| 12 | Karnataka | 18 | 40 | 141 | 224 | 840 | 2474 | 3737 | 3.61% | 3.00% | -0.61% |
| 13 | Kerala | 5 | 9 | 33 | 18 | 88 | 411 | 564 | 1.18% | 2.00% | 0.82% |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 93 | 203 | 481 | 469 | 1886 | 7742 | 10874 | 13.71% | 20.00% | 6.29% |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 | 0.00% | 7.00% | 7.00% |
| 16 | Manipur | 35 | 125 | 190 | 200 | 734 | 3428 | 4712 | 15.21% | 31.00% | 15.79% |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 46 | 107 | 557 | 105 | 911 | 6428 | 8154 | 71.94% | 85.00% | 13.06% |
| 18 | Mizoram | 58 | 178 | 534 | 432 | 1043 | 3707 | 5952 | 52.93% | 0.00% | -52.93% |
| 19 | Nagaland | 143 | 176 | 739 | 413 | 2831 | 19507 | 23809 | 99.48% | 100.00% | 0.52% |
| 20 | Orissa | 18 | 45 | 289 | 215 | 450 | 6348 | 7365 | 13.70% | 22.50% | 8.80% |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.00% | 25.00% | 25.00% |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 43 | 103 | 223 | 324 | 1009 | 7602 | 9304 | 11.70% | 12.00% | 0.30% |
| 23 | Sikkim | 12 | 29 | 69 | 16 | 185 | 1146 | 1457 | 26.89% | 23.00% | -3.89% |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 10 | 67 | 0 | 147 | 389 | 614 | 0.51% | 1.00% | 0.49% |
| 25 | Tripura | 35 | 102 | 277 | 155 | 1613 | 5573 | 7755 | 17.51% | 31.00% | 13.49% |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 9 | 8 | 172 | 0 | 306 | 1870 | 2365 | 0.64% | 2.00% | 1.36% |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 12 | 45 | 0 | 158 | 736 | 953 | 4.60% | 4.00% | -0.60% |
| 28 | West Bengal | 12 | 11 | 200 | 175 | 0 | 3155 | 3553 | 5.13% | 6.00% | 0.87% |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 33 | 190 | 241 | 6.19% | 12.00% | 5.81% |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 84 | 107 | 35.79% | 7.00% | -28.79% |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3.56% | 9.00% | 5.44% |
| 33 | Delhi | 25 | 79 | 298 | 388 | 1388 | 2102 | 4280 | 5.26% | 7.50% | 2.24% |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 152 | 221 | 63.32% | 100.00% | 36.68% |
| 35 | Puducherry | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0.36% | 0.00% | -0.36% |
| | All India | 781 | 1,811 | 6,386 | 7,173 | 22,253 | 1,15,342 | 1,53,746 | 7.43% | | |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 4.3 -- REPRESENTATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES (OBCs) VIS-A-VIS %age OF RESERVATION FOR (OBCs) APPROVED BY THE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Dy.S.P. | INSP. | S.I. | A.S.I. | H.Const. | Const. | TOTAL | % of (9) to Total Police Force | % of reservation of OBC | % of Difference to Reservation |
|---------|-------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 25.00% | NA |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 180 | 753 | 537 | 1995 | 11366 | 14831 | 24.00% | 27.00% | 3.00% |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 18.00% | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 25 | 21 | 51 | 149 | 583 | 3567 | 4396 | 9.28% | 14.00% | 4.72% |
| 6 | Goa | 12 | 9 | 30 | 7 | 242 | 978 | 1278 | 21.48% | 19.50% | -1.98% |
| 7 | Gujarat | 3 | 0 | 393 | 2218 | 2335 | 19981 | 24930 | 31.38% | 27.00% | -4.38% |
| 8 | Haryana | 11 | 174 | 298 | 510 | 1073 | 6085 | 8151 | 13.30% | 27.00% | 13.70% |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 13 | 32 | 43 | 121 | 890 | 1099 | 6.44% | 18.00% | 11.56% |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 51 | 304 | 390 | 0.37% | 0.50% | 0.13% |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 16 | 86 | 476 | 576 | 1212 | 7699 | 10065 | 15.38% | 14.00% | -1.38% |
| 12 | Karnataka | 322 | 753 | 1317 | 2155 | 12265 | 32086 | 48898 | 47.21% | 33.00% | -14.21% |
| 13 | Kerala | 74 | 135 | 584 | 556 | 3215 | 11455 | 16019 | 33.41% | 40.00% | 6.59% |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 33 | 46 | 259 | 305 | 1000 | 8356 | 9999 | 12.61% | 14.00% | 1.39% |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 | 0.00% | 19.00% | 19.00% |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 42 | 124 | 202 | 0.65% | 17.00% | 16.35% |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 98 | 155 | 1.37% | 0.00% | -1.37% |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 20 | Orissa | 6 | 24 | 162 | 171 | 216 | 4162 | 4741 | 8.82% | 11.25% | 2.43% |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 255 | 493 | 1,936 | 7,142 | 9826 | 13.67% | 0.00% | -13.67% |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 132 | 271 | 338 | 212 | 311 | 7846 | 9110 | 11.45% | 21.00% | 9.55% |
| 23 | Sikkim | 13 | 27 | 72 | 85 | 175 | 854 | 1226 | 22.62% | 14.00% | -8.62% |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 50.00% | NA |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 184 | 308 | 2246 | 0 | 3926 | 24167 | 30831 | 8.38% | 27.00% | 18.62% |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 3 | 4 | 64 | 0 | 107 | 2213 | 2391 | 11.54% | 14.00% | 2.46% |
| 28 | West Bengal | 7 | 13 | 145 | 285 | 0 | 1315 | 1765 | 2.55% | 7.00% | 4.45% |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 181 | 4.65% | 38.00% | 33.35% |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 5 | 19 | 21 | 245 | 623 | 913 | 12.77% | 27.00% | 14.23% |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1.34% | 3.00% | 1.66% |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 7.47% | 27.00% | 19.53% |
| 33 | Delhi | 7 | 0 | 591 | 16 | 1574 | 8239 | 10427 | 12.80% | 27.00% | 14.20% |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0.57% | 0.00% | -0.57% |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 515 | 14.37% | 34.00% | 19.63% |
| | All India | 855 | 2,086 | 8,152 | 8,378 | 32,652 | 160,243 | 212,366 | 10.26% | | |

NA: Not Available



POLICE BUDGET

Expenditure on States/UTs Police & Central Police Forces State Wise Data on:

- Police Expenditure
- Training Expenditure
- Modernization Grants
- Housing Expenditure

Law & Order and Police are **state list** subjects as per division of subjects between the Union & the States, under our constitution (**Schedule-VII**). Therefore, States are competent and responsible for maintenance of Police Force according to their requirement.

This chapter attempts to provide information regarding the total Budget for States, Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces,, Police Training Expenditure, expenditure of some Central Police Forces (CPFs) maintained by the Government of India, Modernization Grants made available to police by the Central Government and the State Governments and Police Housing Expenditure along with percentage level of satisfaction of family accommodation.

Police Expenditure as %age of Total State Budget

Data on total budget for States has been received from 29 States/UTs only. Using this data Police Expenditure as percentage of State Budget has been estimated for 29 states. At national level the trend for **police expenditure as percentage of State Budget** comes out to be 3.06.

Details are given in **Table No. 5.1 (Page No. 87)**

Expenditure on Central Police Forces (CPFs)

Central Police Forces are raised and maintained by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India to perform duties like guarding of International borders of the country,

providing security to the vital installations and rendering need based assistance to the States/UTs for the maintenance of Law and Order and Internal Security. Railway Protection Force, maintained by the Ministry of Railways has also been included in this category. Its role is limited to providing security and maintenance of order on Railways and their passengers/goods areas along with the Government Railway Police (GRP) of the states as per defined demarcation of their role.

Data on some Central Police Forces (CPFs) for the last 9 years i.e. from 2001-02 to 2009-10, has been tabulated in **Table No. 5.2 (page No. 88)**.

An analysis of data on CPFs for last 4 years as shown below, reveals an increase of 113.7% in the expenditure of Central Police Force (CPFs) from Rs. 12368.69 crores in 2006-07 to 26437.36 crores in 2009-10 at all India level.

The **maximum** increase of 181.2% was observed in **National Security Guard (NSG)** followed by (167.8%) in **Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)** and (136.3%) in **Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)** during the last four years.

| CPFs | 2006-07 | 2009-10 | % Change |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Assam Rifles | 1478.50 | 2795.39 | 89.1% |
| Border Security Force | 3437.51 | 7390.24 | 115.0% |
| Central Industrial Security Force | 1225.56 | 2895.55 | 136.3% |
| Central Reserve Police Force | 3642.35 | 7587.50 | 108.3% |
| Indo-Tibetan Border Police | 706.92 | 1893.10 | 167.8% |
| National Security Guard | 151.20 | 425.12 | 181.2% |
| Railway Protection Force | 938.00 | 1905.09 | 103.1% |
| Sashtra Seema Bal | 788.65 | 1545.37 | 96.0% |
| Total | 12368.69 | 26437.36 | 113.7% |



Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces

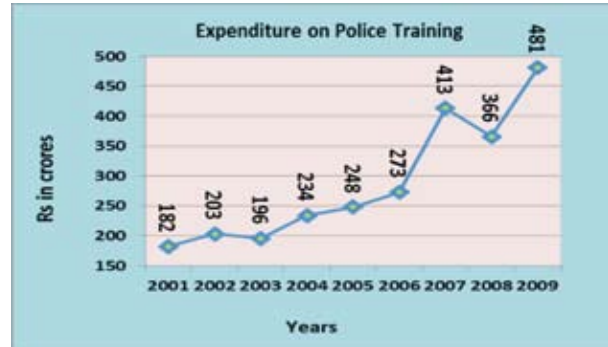
The sanctioned strength of Civil Police Forces has shown a significant increase of 1.17%, from 16,38,045 in 2009 over 16,19,163 in 2008 and the expenditure on State Police Forces has also increased by 30.1% from Rs. 31748 crores (INR 317.48 Billions) in 2008-09 to Rs. 41,308 crores (INR 413.08 Billions) in 2009-10. However, during the same period police training expenditure has increased from Rs.366 crores (INR 3.66 Billions) in 2008-09 to Rs. 481 crores (INR 4.81 Billions) in 2009-10 showing increase by 31.4%. The expenditure on police **housing** has increased from Rs. 904.3 crores (INR 9.043 Billions) in 2008-09 to Rs. 1290.1 crores (INR 12.901 Billions) in 2009-10 showing a marginal increase of 42.7%. Details are given in **Tables No. – 5.3 (Page No. 89)**.

| EXPENDITURE ON STATES/UTs POLICE FORCE (RS. IN CRORES) | | | |
|---|---------|---------|-------------------|
| | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | Percentage change |
| Total Police Exp. | 31,748 | 41,308 | 30.1% |
| Police Training Exp. | 366 | 481 | 31.4% |
| Police Housing Exp. | 904 | 1290 | 42.7% |
| Training Exp. as % of Total Police Exp. | 1.15% | 1.17% | |
| Housing Exp. as % of Total Police Exp. | 2.85% | 3.12% | |

Expenditure on Police Training

An amount of Rs. 481 crores (INR 4.81 Billions) was spent on **police training** at all India level 2009-10 which was only 1.17% of the total police expenditure of Rs. 41,308 crores (INR 413.08 Billions), which is slightly less than 1.17% of total police expenditure of Rs. 31,748 crores (INR 317.48 Billions), incurred on police training during 2008-09.

Expenditure on Police Training during 2001 to 2009 has shown an increasing trend except 2003 and 2008 as shown in **graph** below, which is due to the funding under Modernization of Police Forces Scheme (MPF Scheme) started by the Ministry of Home Affairs jointly with the states with effect from the financial year 2000-01. Modern training complexes have been constructed or are being constructed and equipped with the latest training gadgets like firing simulators, driving simulators, forensic training labs, gymnasias, computer labs, swimming pools, auditorium, assault / obstacles courses etc.



The modern training classrooms are also having audio – visual facilities. The **National Police Commission** as well as **Padmanbhaiah Committee** and the committee headed by Union Home Secretary to review all the recommendations of various committee/ Commissions on Police Reforms have unanimously recommended to improve the police training after recruitment as well as the in-service training for the police personnel. The present trend in police expenditure is in accordance with these recommendations. But it is still much less than the amount required to be spent to ensure timely and periodical skill upgradation of the police personnel.

Modernization Grants to State Police Forces

The modernization grants to state police forces, allocated under the MPF Scheme of



MHA, are especially meant to upgrade the **infrastructure** of the state police forces in order to improve their capabilities to meet the emerging challenges to internal security in the form of terrorism, extremism, naxalism etc besides improving efficiency and effectiveness of police in general. The focus of the scheme is on strengthening the police infrastructure by way of construction of secure and people friendly Police Stations, Police Posts, improved mobility, modern weaponry, communication equipment, modern traffic control equipment and introduction of computerization in a big way and police housing.

At All India Level the grants made available to the police forces in financial year 2009-10 by the Central Government and State Government and the total amount utilized for modernization by the State Government for State Police Forces is shown aside : Details are given in **Table – 5.4. (Page No. 90)**

| Modernization grants - 2009-10 | (Rs. In crores) |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Central Govt | 1380.04 |
| State Govts | 286.56 |
| Utilized for Modernization | 1232.69 |

Expenditure on Police Housing

A **marginal increase** was noticed in the percentage share of police housing expenditure from 2.85% in 2008-09 to 3.12% during 2009-10 of the total police expenditure on state police forces at all India level. The national average of percent level of **satisfaction** of family accommodation as on 1.1.2010, for the **Gazetted Officers(GOs)** was **24.85%**, for the **Upper Subordinates 30.37%** and for **Lower Subordinates** it was **25.46%**.

The percentage level of housingsatisfaction for family accommodation over the last eight years is shown in the **Table** below.

PERCENTAGE LEVEL OF SATISFACTION FOR FAMILY ACCOMODATION (DURING 2001 TO 2009)

| Year | Total Strength (Civil + Armed) | | | | Family Quarters | | | | % Satisfaction Level | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| | DGP to Dy. SP (GOs) | Insp. to ASI | Head Const. & Const. | Total | DGP to Dy. SP (GOs) | Insp. to ASI | Head Const. & Const. | Total | DGP to Dy. SP | Insp. to ASI | Head Const. & Const. | Total (National Level) |
| 2001 | 13024 | 177484 | 1302813 | 1493321 | 2841 | 62648 | 357903 | 423392 | 21.81% | 35.30% | 27.47% | 28.35% |
| 2002 | 14292 | 178464 | 1277020 | 1469776 | 3350 | 55939 | 372578 | 431867 | 23.44% | 31.34% | 29.18% | 29.38% |
| 2003 | 13530 | 182093 | 1300653 | 1496276 | 3503 | 56447 | 390830 | 450780 | 25.89% | 31.00% | 30.05% | 30.13% |
| 2004 | 13865 | 183607 | 1332917 | 1530389 | 8865 | 44191 | 389688 | 442744 | 63.94% | 24.07% | 29.24% | 28.93% |
| 2005 | 14121 | 194921 | 1370655 | 1579697 | 8627 | 48279 | 406653 | 463559 | 61.09% | 24.77% | 29.67% | 29.34% |
| 2006 | 14601 | 205304 | 1412746 | 1632651 | 8683 | 53782 | 428732 | 491197 | 59.46% | 26.19% | 30.34% | 30.08% |
| 2007 | 15988 | 221686 | 1508541 | 1746215 | 8727 | 55275 | 438506 | 502508 | 54.58% | 24.93% | 29.07% | 28.78% |
| 2008 | 16974 | 244473 | 1794594 | 2056041 | 4006 | 71175 | 444722 | 519903 | 23.60% | 29.11% | 24.78% | 25.29% |
| 2009 | 17210 | 246653 | 1806055 | 2069918 | 4276 | 74900 | 459838 | 539014 | 24.85% | 30.37% | 25.46% | 26.04% |



The percentage satisfaction level of family accommodation for **Gazetted Officers** (GOs) has marginally **increased** from 23.60% in 2008 to 24.85% in 2009 while the percentage satisfaction level of **Upper Subordinates** has increased from 29.11% in year 2008 to 30.37% in 2009. The percentage level satisfaction of **Lower Subordinates** level has increased from 24.78% in the year 2008 to 25.46% in year 2009. The main reason for the decrease in the percentage level satisfaction and relatively

lower satisfaction rate for Lower and Upper Subordinates is due to significant increase in the total strength of Upper Subordinates and Lower Subordinate in the State Police Forces sanctioned by the States/UTs during the last nine years. Overall the rising trend of availability of total number of houses for police personnel is an encouraging development though much more action and at faster pace too, is desired for this purpose. Details are given in **Table – 5.5. (Page No. 91)**

TABLE 5.1 -- TOTAL BUDGET FOR STATE, POLICE EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURE ON POLICE TRAINING FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2009-10

(₹ In Crores)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Total Budget for State | Total Police Expenditure | Total Expenditure on Police Training | Police Expenditure as % of State Budget |
|---------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 103,485.33 | 2,015.02 | 52.21 | 1.95 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 5,406.81 | 176.29 | 8.81 | 3.26 |
| 3 | Assam | 12,911.70 | 1,134.44 | 16.75 | 8.79 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | 1,809.58 | 5.87 | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 22,211.10 | 957.75 | 4.54 | 4.31 |
| 6 | Goa | 5,939.32 | 153.61 | 0.62 | 2.59 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 56,237.91 | 1,502.88 | 14.57 | 2.67 |
| 8 | Haryana | 38,624.47 | 1,389.90 | 17.52 | 3.60 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 15,780.00 | 319.93 | 0.22 | 2.03 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 15,324.00 | 1,268.25 | 20.00 | 8.28 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | NA | 1,499.00 | 0.14 | NA |
| 12 | Karnataka | 62,413.81 | 1,941.62 | 14.05 | 3.11 |
| 13 | Kerala | 33,908.33 | 975.00 | 15.28 | 2.88 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 53,933.16 | 1,582.76 | 61.68 | 2.93 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 124,633.21 | 3,570.06 | NA | 2.86 |
| 16 | Manipur | 5,142.00 | 400.52 | 0.86 | 7.79 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 4,168.34 | 284.00 | 2.30 | 6.81 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 4,006.39 | 265.24 | 7.16 | 6.62 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 5,322.88 | 594.75 | 3.75 | 11.17 |
| 20 | Orissa | NA | 1,154.66 | 13.24 | NA |
| 21 | Punjab | NA | 1,938.68 | 24.21 | NA |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 48,400.67 | 1,796.77 | 25.57 | 3.71 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4,011.11 | 91.68 | 1.08 | 2.29 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 75,146.97 | 2,604.32 | 3.47 | 3.47 |
| 25 | Tripura | 6,084.34 | 562.43 | 7.00 | 9.24 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 131,539.27 | 5,877.31 | 58.33 | 4.47 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | NA | 554.51 | 2.79 | NA |
| 28 | West Bengal | 255,289.64 | 1,765.80 | 7.98 | 0.69 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 2,162.81 | 1.61 | 0.56 | 0.07 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 2,343.50 | 157.15 | 0.04 | 6.71 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | NA | 7.77 | 0.00 | NA |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 694.03 | 11.76 | 0.00 | 1.69 |
| 33 | Delhi | 23,043.00 | 2,836.15 | 90.09 | 12.31 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 1,220.74 | 11.22 | 0.00 | 0.92 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 3,878.76 | 95.24 | 0.68 | 2.46 |
| | All India * | 1,123,263.60 | 41,307.66 | 481.37 | 3.06 |

NA: Not Available

*All India total of State Budget and average of Police Expenditure as percent of State Budget excludes the States of Bihar, Jharkhand, Orissa, Punjab, Uttarakhand, Dadra & Nagar Haveli.

**TABLE 5.2 -- EXPENDITURE OF SOME CENTRAL POLICE FORCES
FROM 2001-02 TO 2009-10**

(₹ in Crores)

| Sl. No. | Name of the Central Police Organization | 2001-02 | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2008-09 | 2009-10 |
|---------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 776.25 | 854.32 | 929.15 | 1005.68 | 1314.17 | 1478.50 | 1546.50 | 2018.23 | 2795.39 |
| 2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 2394.39 | 2668.43 | 2964.66 | 3062.03 | 3560.46 | 3437.51 | 3965.22 | 5462.22 | 7390.24 |
| 3 | Central Industrial Security Force (CISF) | 860.29 | 934.04 | 982.37 | 1061.69 | 1134.07 | 1225.56 | 1376.23 | 2170.22 | 2895.55 |
| 4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 1894.41 | 2032.37 | 2300.83 | 2759.00 | 3228.73 | 3642.35 | 3917.45 | 5477.87 | 7587.50 |
| 5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 417.08 | 425.45 | 468.32 | 421.05 | 576.25 | 706.92 | 1004.55 | 1437.58 | 1893.10 |
| 6 | National Security Guard (NSG) | NA | NA | NA | NA | 141.98 | 151.20 | 163.88 | 210.45 | 425.12 |
| 7 | Railway Protection Force (RPF) | 805.37 | 56.44 | 958.71 | N.A. | 992.14 | 938.00 | 904.39 | 1408.16 | 1905.09 |
| 8 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 327.03 | 325.77 | 316.20 | 379.81 | 581.98 | 788.65 | 960.39 | 1241.37 | 1545.37 |
| | All India | 7474.82 | 7296.82 | 8920.24 | 8689.26 | 11529.78 | 12368.69 | 13838.61 | 19426.10 | 26437.36 |



TABLE 5.3 -- INCREASE /DECREASE IN TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURE AND TRAINING EXPENDITURE AS COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS YEAR AND PERCENTAGE THEREOF

(₹ In Crores)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Total Police Expenditure | | | Total Police Training Expenditure | | | Col.(7) as % of Col. (4) |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| | | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | Increase/ Decrease | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | Increase/ Decrease | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2,185.63 | 2,015.02 | -170.61 | 36.01 | 52.21 | 16.20 | 2.59 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 159.26 | 176.29 | 17.03 | 7.77 | 8.81 | 1.04 | 5.00 |
| 3 | Assam | 941.58 | 1,134.44 | 192.86 | 14.44 | 16.75 | 2.31 | 1.48 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1,400.35 | 1,809.58 | 409.23 | 5.03 | 5.87 | 0.84 | 0.32 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 605.41 | 957.75 | 352.34 | 0.39 | 4.54 | 4.15 | 0.47 |
| 6 | Goa | 129.78 | 153.61 | 23.83 | 0.51 | 0.62 | 0.11 | 0.40 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1,139.42 | 1,502.88 | 363.46 | 8.44 | 14.57 | 6.13 | 0.97 |
| 8 | Haryana | 813.56 | 1,389.90 | 576.34 | 11.84 | 17.52 | 5.68 | 1.26 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 305.34 | 319.93 | 14.59 | 0.43 | 0.22 | -0.21 | 0.07 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1,405.35 | 1,268.25 | -137.10 | 20.00 | 20.00 | - | 1.58 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1,252.73 | 1,499.00 | 246.27 | 0.83 | 0.14 | -0.69 | 0.01 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1,325.08 | 1,941.62 | 616.54 | 16.32 | 14.05 | -2.27 | 0.72 |
| 13 | Kerala | 995.38 | 975.00 | -20.38 | 12.93 | 15.28 | 2.35 | 1.57 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1,256.55 | 1,582.76 | 326.21 | 27.09 | 61.68 | 34.59 | 3.90 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2,720.49 | 3,570.06 | 849.57 | 24.84 | NA | - | 0.00 |
| 16 | Manipur | 315.75 | 400.52 | 84.77 | 0.26 | 0.86 | 0.60 | 0.21 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 188.00 | 284.00 | 96.00 | 0.00 | 2.30 | 2.30 | 0.81 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 211.50 | 265.24 | 53.74 | 8.36 | 7.16 | -1.20 | 2.70 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 498.00 | 594.75 | 96.75 | 8.67 | 3.75 | -4.92 | 0.63 |
| 20 | Orissa | 924.18 | 1,154.66 | 230.48 | 10.83 | 13.24 | 2.41 | 1.15 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1,700.18 | 1,938.68 | 238.50 | 19.30 | 24.21 | 4.91 | 1.25 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1,196.01 | 1,796.77 | 600.76 | 17.03 | 25.57 | 8.54 | 1.42 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 89.07 | 91.68 | 2.61 | 1.08 | 1.08 | - | 1.18 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1,922.03 | 2,604.32 | 682.29 | 0.60 | 3.47 | 2.87 | 0.13 |
| 25 | Tripura | 412.13 | 562.43 | 150.30 | 3.84 | 7.00 | 3.16 | 1.24 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 4,227.99 | 5,877.31 | 1,649.32 | 47.70 | 58.33 | 10.63 | 0.99 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 441.41 | 554.51 | 113.10 | 3.00 | 2.79 | -0.21 | 0.50 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 1,176.02 | 1,765.80 | 589.78 | 5.53 | 7.98 | 2.45 | 0.45 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 127.54 | 1.61 | -125.93 | 3.34 | 0.56 | -2.78 | 34.78 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 101.20 | 157.15 | 55.95 | 0.40 | 0.04 | -0.36 | 0.03 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 7.29 | 7.77 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 0.00 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 4.22 | 11.76 | 7.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 0.00 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1,490.26 | 2,836.15 | 1,345.89 | 49.54 | 90.09 | 40.55 | 3.18 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 9.24 | 11.22 | 1.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | - | 0.00 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 70.37 | 95.24 | 24.87 | 0.07 | 0.68 | 0.61 | 0.71 |
| | All India | 31,748.30 | 41,307.66 | 9,559.36 | 366.42 | 481.37 | 139.79 | 1.17 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 5.4 -- AMOUNT OF MODERNISATION GRANT MADE AVAILABLE TO THE POLICE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 2009-10 BY THE CENTRAL & STATE GOVERNMENTS AND TOTAL AMOUNT UTILISED THEREOF

(₹ In Crores)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Central Government | State Government | Total Amount Utilised for Modernisation by State Police |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 115.54 | 39.39 | 37.75 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 11.09 | 0.00 | 10.59 |
| 3 | Assam | 60.78 | 0.00 | 28.19 |
| 4 | Bihar | 81.00 | 27.00 | 85.80 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 17.04 | 4.35 | 21.39 |
| 6 | Goa | 2.09 | 0.95 | 1.40 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 48.37 | 17.41 | 65.78 |
| 8 | Haryana | 46.63 | 20.81 | 46.84 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 7.10 | 10.00 | 17.10 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 147.15 | 0.00 | 147.15 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 29.72 | 4.26 | 14.95 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 69.61 | 20.74 | 44.34 |
| 13 | Kerala | 29.15 | 9.72 | 22.45 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 54.87 | 18.29 | 17.67 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 66.44 | 19.71 | 86.15 |
| 16 | Manipur | 25.21 | 0.00 | 18.53 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 10.00 | 1.58 | 11.58 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 9.05 | 0.50 | 4.69 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 28.81 | 0.00 | 28.81 |
| 20 | Orissa | 41.95 | 11.31 | 53.26 |
| 21 | Punjab | 23.97 | 0.00 | 23.97 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 51.18 | 0.00 | 29.40 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4.29 | 2.85 | 5.89 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 60.67 | 20.22 | 80.89 |
| 25 | Tripura | 24.87 | 0.00 | 29.33 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 125.16 | 44.58 | 169.74 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 5.29 | 1.58 | 6.87 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 6.69 | 0.71 | 2.83 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 26.68 | 0.00 | 17.94 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1.40 | 0.00 | 1.40 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 5.20 | 0.00 | 2.78 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 4.30 | 0.00 | 3.56 |
| 33 | Delhi | 122.40 | 0.00 | 74.37 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 3.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 13.20 | 10.60 | 19.30 |
| | All India | 1380.04 | 286.56 | 1232.69 |

TABLE 5.5 -- INCREASE/DECREASE IN POLICE HOUSING EXPENDITURE IN 2009-10 AS COMPARED TO 2008-09 & PERCENTAGE LEVEL OF SATISFACTION OF FAMILY ACCOMMODATION

(₹ In Crores)

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Total Police Housing Expenditure (Rs. In Crores) | | | Percent Level of Satisfaction of Family Accommodation | |
|---------|-------------------|--|----------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| | | 2008-09 | 2009-10 | Increase/Decrease | Upper Subordinates | Lower Subordinate |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 39.44 | 33.15 | -6.29 | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 4.09 | 5.55 | 1.46 | 41.00 | 32.00 |
| 3 | Assam | 21.85 | 16.86 | -4.99 | 16.07 | 13.07 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | 69.88 | NA | 18.31 | 13.12 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 4.89 | 4.36 | -0.53 | 20.60 | 25.23 |
| 6 | Goa | 1.15 | 1.57 | 0.42 | 58.29 | 32.33 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 120.00 | 73.00 | -47.00 | 70.00 | 84.00 |
| 8 | Haryana | 79.5 | 41.76 | -37.74 | 14.82 | 13.88 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 10.77 | 15.00 | 4.23 | 15.75 | 43.23 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 54.65 | 55.60 | 0.95 | 9.60 | 14.00 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 44.00 | 53.04 | 9.04 | 33.00 | 53.00 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 100.57 | 168.04 | 67.47 | 36.00 | 42.00 |
| 13 | Kerala | 16.27 | 16.00 | -0.27 | 20.00 | 9.00 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 65.00 | 67.00 | 2.00 | 31.03 | 38.34 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | NA | 20.62 | 22.55 |
| 16 | Manipur | 41.00 | 57.31 | 16.31 | 10.66 | 4.50 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 6.46 | 8.07 | 1.61 | 47.00 | 25.06 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3.30 | 4.10 | 0.80 | 20.16 | 20.44 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 10.59 | 10.81 | 0.22 | 54.30 | 14.81 |
| 20 | Orissa | 20.25 | 96.47 | 76.22 | 28.56 | 34.31 |
| 21 | Punjab | 45.52 | 48.95 | 3.43 | 23.95 | 17.40 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0.00 | 70.17 | 70.17 | 18.57 | 33.99 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0.35 | 1.68 | 1.33 | 68.00 | 17.00 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 77.25 | 198.45 | 121.20 | 40.72 | 49.21 |
| 25 | Tripura | 3.39 | 1.89 | -1.50 | 31.75 | 26.36 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 52.69 | 80.11 | 27.42 | 46.85 | 60.60 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 24.2 | 9.34 | -14.86 | 24.00 | 23.00 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0.00 | 7.62 | 7.62 | 32.40 | 23.53 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 7.66 | 8.56 | 0.90 | 45.83 | 38.80 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 2.83 | 2.19 | -0.64 | 100.00 | 28.64 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 3.00 | 3.40 | 0.40 | 93.75 | 80.45 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 26.00 | 45.87 |
| 33 | Delhi | 41.41 | 57.54 | 16.13 | 35.48 | 14.78 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 55.00 | 53.00 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 2.26 | 2.58 | 0.32 | 32.99 | 37.54 |
| | All India | 904.34 | 1290.05 | 385.71 | 1291.06 | 1135.04 |

NA: Not Available

POLICE HOUSING

State wise Data On:

- Family quarters available
- Family quarters Constructed
- Police Housing Corporations
- Police Office Buildings

Introduction

Providing decent and adequate number of houses to police personnel has remained the main concern of various Police Commissions set up by Government of India. The **National Police Commission** and the **Padmanabhaiah Committee** have recommended to provide the family accommodation to both the Gazetted and Non-Gazetted officers. The **Review Committee of MHA, headed by the Union Home Secretary**, has also endorsed in its 49 point recommendations to provide 100% accommodation to Police Personnel as quoted below:

“The provision of 100% family accommodation for all non gazetted rank with some barrack accommodation for those constables who come from Moffusil to district headquarters is a must”.

This chapter provides the information on **Family Quarters** available for Gazetted Police Officers, Inspector to Assistant Sub Inspector of Police (ASI), Head constables, Constables. Family quarter constructed for Upper Subordinate and lower Subordinate during the year. Years of creation of some Police Housing Corporations and number of Police Office Buildings like, Police Stations, Police Posts, District Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range/Zonal Police Hqrs. and Armed Police Lines being operated from government or hired building in different States.

Availability of Family Quarters

(Only for State Police Forces)

Total number of family quarters available to States/UTs Police Forces were 5,39,014 as on 01.01.2010 whereas it was 5,19,903 as on 01.01.2009, thus showing a growth of 3.68% over the previous year at national level.

| All India | 01.01.2009 | 01.01.2010 | %age change |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Sanctioned Police Strength | 16,19,163 | 16,38,045 | 1.17% |
| Family Quarters Available | 5,19,903 | 5,39,014 | 3.68% |

The State Police Force has grown at the rate of **1.17%** compared to the year 2008 as against a growth of 3.68% in police family accommodation.

The **maximum** number of 83,850 family quarters were available for police personnel in **Maharashtra** followed by 61,217 in **Uttar Pradesh** and 55,799 in **Gujarat State**.

At National level 4,276 family quarters were available for gazetted police officers, 74,900 for Inspector to Asstt. Sub-Inspector and 4,59,838 for Head Constables and Constables in the State Police Forces as on 01.01.2010 as shown in the table below. Details are given in **Table – 6.1. (Page No. 94)**

| Family Quarter Available | 01.01.2010 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| GO's | 4,276 |
| Inspector to ASI | 74,900 |
| HC & Constable | 4,59,838 |
| Total | 5,39,014 |



The information on number of family quarters constructed during the year 2009 has also been compiled. At all India level **3938** family quarters were constructed for **Upper Subordinates** and **24,327** family quarters were constructed for **Lower Subordinates** in State Police Force. Details are given in **Table -6.1 (Page No. 94)**

There are 20 Police Housing Corporations in different states of the country which are mainly responsible for the construction of family quarters and Police Office buildings for the state police forces. Details are given in **Table – 6.2. (Page No. 95)**

As on 01.01.2010 only **5.39 lakhs family quarters** were available for over **16.38 lakhs police personnel** in the country.

Information has also been compiled on number of Police Office Buildings – Police Stations, Police Posts, Sub-Divisional Police Offices, Districts Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range and Zonal Police headquarters and District Police Lines being operated from Government or Hired Buildings in different States/UTs as on 1.1.2010. Details are given in **Table – 6.3 (Page No. 96-97)**

TABLE 6.1 -- STATE/UT-WISE FAMILY QUARTERS AVAILABLE FOR GAZETTED OFFICERS (GOs), INSPECTORS TO ASIs, H. CONSTABLEs AND CONSTABLEs AND FAMILY QUARTERS CONSTRUCTED DURING YEAR

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Family Quarters Available (as on 1.1.2010) | | | | Family Quarters Constructed during 2009 | |
|---------|-------------------|--|------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------|
| | | GO's | Inspector to ASI | HC & Const. | Total | Upper Subordinates | Lower Subordinates |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 174 | 7,531 | 37,279 | 44,984 | 55 | 736 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 81 | 1,092 | 1,943 | 3,116 | 34 | 28 |
| 3 | Assam | 97 | 1,095 | 7,304 | 8,496 | 16 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 2,863 | 8,939 | 11,802 | 28 | 40 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 2 | 1,273 | 10,984 | 12,259 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 11 | 685 | 1,841 | 2,537 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 175 | 2,831 | 52,793 | 55,799 | 149 | 1,863 |
| 8 | Haryana | 141 | 1,023 | 5,650 | 6,814 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 46 | 342 | 2,397 | 2,785 | 27 | 7 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 148 | 1,084 | 5,995 | 7,227 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 29 | 1,512 | 11,487 | 13,028 | 223 | 376 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 216 | 3,142 | 34,634 | 37,992 | 56 | 596 |
| 13 | Kerala | 111 | 1,153 | 6,386 | 7,650 | 153 | 978 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 3,092 | 25,845 | 28,937 | 418 | 1,767 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 676 | 14,598 | 68,576 | 83,850 | 1,187 | 5,285 |
| 16 | Manipur | 109 | 378 | 1,332 | 1,819 | 20 | 13 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 40 | 503 | 2,227 | 2,770 | 16 | 17 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 101 | 206 | 1,357 | 1,664 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 157 | 697 | 3,060 | 3,914 | 42 | 65 |
| 20 | Orissa | 188 | 1,924 | 8,059 | 10,171 | 50 | 72 |
| 21 | Punjab | 50 | 1,657 | 11,114 | 12,821 | 48 | 132 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 52 | 2,900 | 22,749 | 25,701 | 1,000 | 9,000 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 8 | 193 | 394 | 595 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 377 | 3,833 | 41,637 | 45,847 | 225 | 2,515 |
| 25 | Tripura | 75 | 994 | 3,039 | 4,108 | 17 | 12 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 364 | 7,855 | 52,998 | 61,217 | 95 | 570 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 60 | 804 | 3,666 | 4,530 | 52 | 208 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 500 | 4,170 | 12,081 | 16,751 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 20 | 233 | 1,028 | 1,281 | 4 | 26 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 10 | 339 | 1,798 | 2,147 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 2 | 16 | 177 | 195 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 1 | 6 | 100 | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 240 | 4,757 | 9,988 | 14,985 | 23 | 21 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 1 | 29 | 168 | 198 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 14 | 90 | 813 | 917 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 4,276 | 74,900 | 459,838 | 539,014 | 3,938 | 24,327 |



TABLE 6.2 -- STATE/UT-WISE POLICE HOUSING CORPORATIONS

| Sl. No. | States/Uts | Year of Creation | Sl. No. | States/Uts | Year of Creation |
|---------|-------------------|------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1971 | 11 | Madhya Pradesh | 1981 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2005 | 12 | Maharashtra | 1974 |
| 3 | Assam | 1981 | 13 | Manipur | 1986 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1974 | 14 | Nagaland | 1968 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 1988 | 15 | Orissa | 1980 |
| 6 | Haryana | 1989 | 16 | Punjab | 1989 |
| 7 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1997 | 17 | Tamil Nadu | 1981 |
| 8 | Jharkhand | 2002 | 18 | Uttar Pradesh | 1986 |
| 9 | Karnataka | 1985 | 19 | West Bengal | 1992 |
| 10 | Kerala | 1999 | 20 | Delhi | 2007 |

TABLE 6.3 -- STATE/UT-WISE POLICE OFFICE BUILDINGS OPERATED FROM GOVERNMENT OR HIRED BUILDINGS

| Sl.No. | States / UTs. | Police Stations | | Police Posts | | SDPO/DYSsP | | District SsP | |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| | | Govt. | Hired | Govt. | Hired | Govt. | Hired | Govt. | Hired |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1526 | 124 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 30 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 72 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 258 | 6 | 137 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 754 | 95 | 414 | 44 | 131 | 8 | 39 | 1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 293 | 66 | 28 | 58 | 31 | 32 | 12 | 8 |
| 6 | Goa | 24 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 484 | 71 | 1102 | 130 | 93 | 14 | 52 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 228 | 34 | 263 | 59 | 46 | 1 | 22 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 98 | 4 | 84 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 174 | 10 | 110 | 91 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 5 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 287 | 76 | 10 | 68 | 53 | 20 | 24 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 755 | 128 | 192 | 63 | 125 | 30 | 43 | 4 |
| 13 | Kerala | 403 | 72 | 89 | 20 | 61 | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 932 | 9 | 434 | 45 | 281 | 6 | 48 | 2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 784 | 131 | 581 | 249 | 179 | 62 | 44 | 5 |
| 16 | Manipur | 51 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 15 | 9 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 32 | 6 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 34 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 50 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 57 | 3 | 11 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 574 | 5 | 382 | 69 | 83 | 13 | 30 | 4 |
| 21 | Punjab | 354 | 25 | 132 | 22 | 97 | 17 | 23 | 2 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 731 | 26 | 1031 | 52 | 178 | 4 | 37 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 27 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1283 | 199 | 70 | 14 | 178 | 67 | 31 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 65 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1371 | 39 | 214 | 171 | 359 | 17 | 71 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 106 | 19 | 182 | 68 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 376 | 59 | 260 | 178 | 107 | 32 | 21 | 1 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 21 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 93 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 36 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | All India | 12,300 | 1,239 | 5,957 | 1,522 | 2,316 | 386 | 671 | 36 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 6.3 -- (Continued...)

| Sl.No. | States / UTs. | District Reserve Police Lines | | DIG Range | | Armed Police Lines | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
| | | Govt. | Hired | Govt. | Hired | Govt. | Hired |
| (1) | (2) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 30 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 26 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 30 | 10 | NA | NA | 8 | 8 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 421 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 446 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 21 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 19 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 11 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 17 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 32 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 7 |
| 13 | Kerala | 30 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 49 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 52 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1199 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 29 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 24 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 37 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 71 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 32 | 1 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 24 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 9 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 1,014 | 49 | 162 | 28 | 1,977 | 53 |

NA: Not Available



POLICE COMMUNICATIONS

State Wise Data on :

- Police Stations not having Telephones
- Police Stations not having Wireless Sets
- Website, e-mail addresses & Fax Number

To improve user friendly nature of this document a separate chapter has been included to give information on States/UTs wise data on Police Communications like number of Police Stations not having **telephones** and **wireless** sets available with the Police Forces, their **websites**, **e-mail** addresses and **Fax number**.

Police Communications

As on 01.01.2010 at national level:

- 427 Police Stations were not having telephone facility.
- 73 Police Stations were not having wireless sets.
- 28 Police Stations were neither having telephones nor wireless sets.

Details are given in **Table – 7.1. (Page No. 99)**

Website & e-mail addresses

State/UT wise **website**, **e-mail addresses** and **Fax number** of State Police Forces and some Central Police Organizations (CPOs) are also given in this chapter. This will help the users to contact the individual Police Organizations as and when needed by them.

Details are given in **Table – 7.2 (Page No. 100-101)**

**TABLE 7.1 -- STATE/UT -WISE NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS NOT HAVING TELEPHONES,
WIRELESS SETS - AS ON 1.1.2010**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Number of Police Stations not having | | Neither having telephones nor wireless sets |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| | | Telephone | Wireless | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 123 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| 16 | Manipur | 42 | 27 | 21 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 45 | 6 | 3 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 133 | 34 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 427 | 73 | 28 |

TABLE 7.2 -- STATE/UT-WISE WEBSITE, E-MAIL ADDRESSES AND FAX NUMBERS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS & CPOs

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Web Site Address | E-Mail Address | Fax No. |
|---------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | www.apstatepolice.com | ig@pcs.appolice.gov.in | 040-23230089 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | arunpol.nic.in | arpolice@rediffmail.com | 0360-22140641 |
| 3 | Assam | www.assampolice.com | admin@assampolice.com | 0361-2526268 |
| 4 | Bihar | www.biharpolice_bih_nic.in | dgp_biha@nic.in | 0612-2230033 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | www.cgpolice.gov.in | DGP_chhattisgarh@yahoo.co.in | 0771-4240077 |
| 6 | Goa | www.goapolice.nic.in | goapol@bsnl.in | 0832-2714450 |
| 7 | Gujarat | www.police.gujarat.gov.in | dgp-scr@gujarat.gov.in | 079-23246329 |
| 8 | Haryana | www.haryanapolice.nic.in | police@hry.nic.in | 0172-2567267 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | www.hppolice.nic.in | Police_statecr_hp@nic.in | 0177-2626945 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | www.jandkpolice.org | phqjk@nic.in | 0191-2459252 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | www.jharkhandpolice.govt.in | dgpjharkhand@gmail.com | 0651-2401880 |
| 12 | Karnataka | www.ksp.gov.in | dgpcrblore@ksp.gov.in | 080-22215911 |
| 13 | Kerala | www.keralapolice.org | dgp@keralapolice.gov.in | 0471-2726560 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | www.mppolice.gov.in | dgmpm@mppolice.gov.in | 0755-2443501 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | www.mahapolice.gov.in | Compell.dgoffice@mahapolice.gov.in | 022-22026566 |
| 16 | Manipur | www.manipurpolice.org | Dgp.mnp@nic.in | 0385-2449825 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | www.megpolice.gov.in | meghcid2002@yahoo.com | 0364-2224181 |
| 18 | Mizoram | www.police.mizoram.gov.in | scribmizoram@yahoo.com | 0389-2335467 |
| 19 | Nagaland | www.nagapol.gov.in | dgpnld.@yahoo.in | 0370-2244274 |
| 20 | Orissa | www.orissapolice.nic.in | sphqrs.orpol@nic.in | 0671-23040033 |
| 21 | Punjab | www.punjabpolice.org | Adgp.it&t.police@gov.in | 0172-2743337 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | www.rajpolice.nic.in | dgp-rj@nic.in | 0141-2607926 |
| 23 | Sikkim | www.sikphq.chancharnet.in | sikphq@bsnl.in | 03592-202042 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | www.tnpolice.nic.in | www.phq@tn.nic.in | 044-20447703 & 93 |
| 25 | Tripura | www.tripurapolice.nic.in | tripurapolice@yahoo.com | 0381-2324970 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | www.uppolice.up.nic.in | dgp@police@sify.com | 0522-2206120 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | www.UttranchalPolice.com | DGC-Police-UA@.com | 0135-2712080 |
| 28 | West Bengal | www.policewb.gov.in | policewb@yahoo.com | 033-22144031 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | www.police@and.nic.in | police@and.nic.in | 03192-239693 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | www.chanigarhpolice.nic.in | police_chd@nic.in | 0172-2741652 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | www.cpiindia.com | N.A. | 0260-2642130 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | N.A. | pcrdamandiu@yahoo.com | 0260-2251456 |
| 33 | Delhi | www.delhipolice.nic.in | delpol@vsnl.com | 011-23722052 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | www.lakshadweep.nic.in | lak_sop@nic.in | 04896-262624 |
| 35 | Pondicherry | www.police.pondicherry.gov.in | igp.pon@nic.in | 0413-2336149 |

NA: Not Available



**TABLE 7.2 -- (Continued.....)
Central Police Organisations**

| Sl. No. | Central Police Organisations | Web Site Address | E-Mail Address | Fax No. |
|---------|---|--|--|------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Assam Rifles | www.assamrifles.com | hqdar@hotmail.com | 011-23094924 |
| 2 | Border Security Force | www.bsf.nic.in | bsf_hq@hub.nic.in | 011-24361794 |
| 3 | Bureau of Police Research and Development | www.bprd.gov.in | dgbprd@yahoo.co.in | 011-24362425 011-24369825 |
| 4 | Central Bureau of Investigation | www.cbi.nic.in | osdc@cbi.nic.in | 011-24364130 |
| 5 | Central Industrial Security Force | www.cisf.nic.in | cisfhq@hdf.vsnl.net.in | 011-24361202 |
| 6 | Central Reserve Police Force | www.crfp.nic.in | edpcrpf@vsnl.com edpcrpf@hotmail.com | 011-24363130 |
| 7 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police | www.itbpolice.nic.in | dgitbp@vsnl.in info@itbpolice.com | 011-24360268 |
| 8 | Ministry of Home Affairs | www.mha.nic.in | websitemhaweb@mha.nic.in | 011-23093750 |
| 9 | National Crime Records Bureau | www.ncrb.nic.in | comm.@ncrb.nic.in | 011-26197984 |
| 10 | Sashatra Seema Bal | www.ssb.nic.in | ddcc@bol.net.in | 011-26109197 |
| 11 | SVP NPA, Hyderabad. | www.svpnpa.gov.in | administrator@svnpa.gov.in | 040-2401579 |

POLICE RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING

State Wise Data On :

- Police Personnel Recruited
- Police Personnel Trained
- Information on IPS Officers

This chapter depicts the information /data on State/UT in respect of number of police personnel (Constables, S.Is, Sergeants, ASIs, etc.) recruited during 2009; number of newly recruited police personnel trained and number of police personnel given in-service training during 2009.

Police Personnel Recruited

A total of 1,09,910 police constables were recruited fresh during 2009 as against 68,016 in 2008 in the country. At state level the **maximum** of 35,844 recruitments were made in **Uttar Pradesh** State followed by 14,395 in **Maharashtra** and 10,351 in **Andhra Pradesh**.

The number of Sub. Inspectors (SIs) / Assistant Sub. Inspectors (ASIs) recruited during 2009 were 3,409 whereas this figure was 3,226 during 2008. At state level the **maximum** of 1,293 SIs / ASIs were recruited in **Andhra Pradesh** followed by 599 in **Bihar** and 373 in **Delhi**.

Details are given in **Table – 8.1. (Page No. 104)**

Police Personnel Recruited

| Year | Constables | SIs/ASIs/Sergeants/ Jamadars |
|------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 2008 | 68,016 | 3,226 |
| 2009 | 1,09,910 | 3,409 |

Training of newly recruited Police Personnel

A total of 90,172 newly recruited police personnel from the rank of Dy. SPs to constables

(civil & armed police) were trained during 2009 in the State Police Training Institutes. 185 Dy. SsP, 15,464 SIs/ ASIs / Sergeants, and 74,523 Constables of police force were trained during the year 2009.

At state level the **maximum** of 64 Dy.SP of **Bihar** Police, followed by 30 Dy.SP of **Uttar Pradesh** and 28 of **Maharashtra** got training during 2009 while 10,351 SIs/ASIs from **Andhra Pradesh** Police Force, 2,149 from **Bihar** and 624 from **Delhi** Police were trained during this period. The **maximum** of 10,633 constables of **Andhra Pradesh** Police Force, 7,347 from **Assam** and 6,467 from **Delhi** Police were trained during the year 2009. Details are given in **Table – 8.2. (Page No. 105)**

Police in-service training

A total of 1,21,833 police personnel from States/UTs police forces were given **in-service training** during the year 2009 in the country. Of these, 1,066 IPS, 2,008 Dy.SsP, 16,726 SIs/ Sergeants/ASIs and 1,02,033 constables were given **in-service training** during 2009. Details are given in **Table – 8.3. (Page No. 106)**

At state level the **maximum** of 123 IPS Officers from **Karnataka** followed by 109 from **Madhya Pradesh** and 83 from **Uttar Pradesh** (including some officers having undergone training more than once), were given in-service training during 2009. During this period **Jammu & kashmir** Police has given in-service training to 249 Dy.SsP followed by 244 in **Rajasthan** and 232 in **Karnataka**. At SIs/Sergeants/ASIs level the **highest** of 3,540 police personnel from **Haryana**, 1,744 from **West Bengal** and 1,629 from **Punjab** were given in-service training during 2009. Some officers, out of all those trained in service, did get training exposure more than once in different programmes. Out



of a total of 1,02,033 constables who were given in-service training, the **maximum** of 45,133 were from **Tamil Nadu**, followed by 10,351 from **Andhra Pradesh** and 8,940 from **West Bengal** Police. Details are given in **Table – 8.3. (Page No. 106)**

Information on IPS Officers

Data relating to IPS Officers has also been collected & compiled for as on 1.1.2010. The

sanctioned strength of IPS officers was 3,898 at All India level. Out of 3,898, only 3,102 were in position. At National level only 33 officers got training Abroad during 2009. 286 officers were on deputation under the State Governments, 26 officers were on deputation from state to state govt. and 443 officers were on deputation to Central Govt.

Details are given in **Table 8.4 (Page No. 107)**

**TABLE 8.1 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL RECRUITED
DURING 2008 AND 2009**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Constables | | S.Is./Sergeants/ASIs/Jamadars | |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | 2008 | 2009 | 2008 | 2009 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 9852 | 10351 | 656 | 1293 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1182 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 3703 | 0 | 257 | 111 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 599 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 6704 | 4833 | 380 | 38 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 132 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 5390 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 222 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1256 | 529 | 46 | 49 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1816 | 6847 | 22 | 5 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 7575 | 2890 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 2917 | 0 | 211 | 1 |
| 13 | Kerala | 26 | 5080 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1548 | 2670 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 10596 | 14395 | 0 | NA |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 4197 | 12 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 860 | NA | 27 | 55 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 672 | 1311 | 70 | 81 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2056 | 0 | 235 | 113 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1233 | 31 | 12 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 391 | 478 | 4 | 230 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 274 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 5079 | 6272 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 991 | 1625 | 41 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 35844 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 1383 | 1383 | 150 | 150 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 3284 | 0 | 310 | 289 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 15 | 170 | 1 | 18 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 266 | 773 | 1 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 4389 | 4394 | 641 | 373 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | All India | 68,016 | 109,910 | 3,226 | 3,409 |

NA: Not Available

**TABLE 8.2 -- NUMBER OF NEWLY RECRUITED POLICE PERSONNEL
TRAINED DURING 2009**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Constables | | | S.I./Sergeants/ASIs | | | Dy. SsP |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
| | | Civil | Armed | Total | Civil | Armed | Total | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 8,274 | 2,359 | 10,633 | 8,961 | 1,390 | 10,351 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 383 | 799 | 1,182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 7,347 | 7,347 | 219 | 0 | 219 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1762 | 0 | 1,762 | 2149 | 0 | 2,149 | 64 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 3,091 | 108 | 3,199 | 74 | 38 | 112 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 132 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 2,424 | 3,482 | 5,906 | 147 | 0 | 147 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 13 | 0 | 13 | 140 | 13 | 153 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 559 | 559 | 0 | 46 | 46 | 8 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 400 | 850 | 1,250 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1,292 | 1,514 | 2,806 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 7 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1,763 | 264 | 2,027 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1,362 | 1,126 | 2,488 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 5,642 | 0 | 5,642 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 28 | 251 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 265 | 595 | 860 | 55 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 21 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 270 | 1,034 | 1,304 | 26 | 110 | 136 | 13 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2,036 | 2,443 | 4,479 | 494 | 0 | 494 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 280 | 330 | 610 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2,612 | 499 | 3,111 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 13 | 261 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 6,155 | 6,155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 25 | Tripura | 489 | 1,136 | 1,625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 849 | 585 | 1,434 | 269 | 0 | 269 | 15 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 9 | 289 | 5 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 170 | 170 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 267 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 6,467 | 0 | 6,467 | 624 | 0 | 624 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 40,107 | 34,416 | 74,523 | 13,801 | 1,663 | 15,464 | 185 |

**TABLE 8.3 -- NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL GIVEN IN-SERVICE TRAINING
DURING 2009**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Constables | | | ASIs/Sargents/SIs | | | Dy.Ss.P. | IPS |
|---------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Civil | Armed | Total | Civil | Armed | Total | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 8961 | 1390 | 10,351 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 43 | 33 | 76 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 6 | 12 |
| 3 | Assam | 1097 | 257 | 1,354 | 879 | 16 | 895 | 36 | 45 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1607 | 194 | 1,801 | 86 | 2 | 88 | 18 | 46 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1154 | 957 | 2,111 | 84 | 28 | 112 | 12 | 11 |
| 6 | Goa | 117 | 103 | 220 | 56 | 7 | 63 | 4 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 206 | 626 | 832 | 456 | 1 | 457 | 101 | 79 |
| 8 | Haryana | 3038 | 343 | 3,381 | 3213 | 327 | 3,540 | 145 | 81 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1316 | 1230 | 2,546 | 627 | 312 | 939 | 36 | 27 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2093 | 2600 | 4,693 | 411 | 500 | 911 | 249 | 32 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1390 | 1114 | 2,504 | 161 | 727 | 888 | 47 | 53 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 422 | 422 | 629 | 77 | 706 | 232 | 123 |
| 13 | Kerala | 2400 | 0 | 2,400 | 820 | 0 | 820 | 91 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1145 | 1195 | 2,340 | 356 | 0 | 356 | 5 | 109 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | 1,710 | NA | NA | 138 | 11 | 15 |
| 16 | Manipur | 74 | 867 | 941 | 97 | 20 | 117 | 30 | 21 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 179 | 139 | 318 | 236 | 51 | 287 | 25 | 15 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 12 | 188 | 200 | 170 | 26 | 196 | 20 | 16 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 537 | 435 | 972 | 65 | 23 | 88 | 77 | 35 |
| 20 | Orissa | 0 | 0 | - | 164 | 0 | 164 | 98 | 27 |
| 21 | Punjab | 3988 | 314 | 4,302 | 1615 | 14 | 1,629 | 181 | 40 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1016 | 257 | 1,273 | 1219 | 49 | 1,268 | 244 | 65 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 38 | 28 | 66 | 156 | 164 | 320 | 2 | 15 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 33443 | 11690 | 45,133 | 0 | 0 | - | 156 | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | - | 68 | 9 | 77 | 32 | 5 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 520 | 520 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 83 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 27 | 503 | 530 | 107 | 106 | 213 | 97 | 33 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 5670 | 3270 | 8,940 | 1407 | 337 | 1,744 | 5 | 50 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 53 | 0 | 53 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 9 | 12 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 402 | 0 | 402 | 207 | 0 | 207 | 3 | 1 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1425 | 0 | 1,425 | 306 | 0 | 306 | 36 | 13 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 217 | 0 | 217 | 85 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 2 |
| | All India | 71,648 | 28,675 | 102,033 | 13,789 | 2,799 | 16,726 | 2,008 | 1,066 |

NA: Not Available

**Table 8.4 - DATA POSITION RELATING TO IPS OFFICERS
(as on 1.1.2010)**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Sanctioned Strength | Actual Strength | Training Abroad | On deputation under the State Govt. | On deputation from State to State Govt. | On deputation to Central Govt. |
|---------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 182 | 180 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 16 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 125 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 |
| 4 | Bihar | 193 | 155 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 23 |
| 5 | Chhatisgarh | 81 | 76 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 8 |
| 6 | Goa | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 161 | 140 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 |
| 8 | Haryana | 117 | 109 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 75 | 64 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 147 | 109 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 110 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 205 | 133 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 13 | Kerala | 142 | 112 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 22 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 291 | 211 | 3 | 49 | 0 | 34 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 236 | 212 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 18 |
| 16 | Manipur | 69 | 52 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 55 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 19 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 60 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 20 | Orissa | 159 | 99 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 21 |
| 21 | Punjab | 144 | 113 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 193 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 32 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 175 | 161 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 25 |
| 25 | Tripura | 52 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 404 | 346 | 5 | 85 | 4 | 65 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 60 | 58 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 278 | 216 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 24 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 81 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 3,898 | 3,102 | 33 | 286 | 26 | 443 |

DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST POLICEMEN & CRIME IN INDIA

State/UT Wise Data on:

- Departmental Proceedings against Policemen
- Incidence & Rate of Cognizable Crimes under:
 - IPC (Indian Penal Code)
 - SLL (Special and Local Laws)
- Disposal of Cases by Courts under:
 - IPC (Indian Penal Code)
 - SLL (Special and Local Laws)
- No. of Exhibits awaiting examination in:
 - State & Regional FSLs

This chapter attempts to provide you with State/UT wise data on Departmental Proceedings against Police personnel, Incidence & Rate of cognizable crimes under 'Indian Penal Code (IPC)' and under the 'Special & Local Laws (SLL)', Disposal of under trial cases by the **Subordinate Courts** under IPC & SLL and number of **Exhibits** awaiting examination in State & Regional FSLs.

Departmental Proceedings Against Policemen

A total of 59,681 cases of departmental proceedings, including those brought forward from previous year against Police personnel were processed during 2009. Of these cases, 35,218 were initiated and subsequently disposed off, amounting to 59.0% disposal of the total proceedings while 24,463 proceedings remained pending for disposal as on 01.01.2010.

At the state level the **highest** number of 10,982 departmental proceedings were initiated and disposed of in **Uttar Pradesh** during the year 2009, followed by 4,218 in

Tamil Nadu and 4,089 in **Rajasthan**. The States which have reported relatively **higher** number of proceedings pending as on 1.1.2010 were **Uttar Pradesh** (2,440), **Orissa** (2,160) and **Gujarat** (2,142). Details are given in **Table – 9.1. (Page No. 111)**

Cognizable Crime / Incidence & Rate of Crime (IPC)

Cognizable Crime is defined as one in which a Police Officer may arrest an accused without warrant. The police have a direct responsibility to take immediate action on receipt of a complaint in such crimes by taking steps like visit to the scene of the crime, investigate the facts, apprehend the offender and produce him before a court of law having jurisdiction over the matter.

CRIME IN INDIA

A total of 21,21,345 **IPC crimes** were reported in the country during the year 2009 as against 20,93,379 in 2008, showing an increase of 1.3 percent in 2009. At state level **Madhya Pradesh** accounted for the **maximum** of 2,07,762 (9.8%) of total cognizable crimes registered in the country followed by 1,99,598 (9.4%) in **Maharashtra** and 1,80,441 (8.5%) in **Andhra Pradesh**. This can be explained partly due to increase in actual crime and partly due to improved registration of crime. Details are given in **Table – 9.2. (Page No. 112)**

| Cognizable Crimes (IPC) | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Year | Incidence | Rate of Crime |
| 2008 | 20,93,379 | 181.5 |
| 2009 | 21,21,345 | 181.4 |
| %change over previous year | 1.3% | (-)0.06% |



The crime rate is defined as the 'number of Crimes' per 1,00,000 (one hundred thousand) of population. It is universally taken as a reliable indicator since it balances the effect of growth in population.

The crime rate in respect of IPC crimes has decreased by 0.06 percent from 181.5 in 2008 to 181.4 in 2009 at All India level. **Puducherry** (418.5), **Kerala** (341.5) and **Chandigarh** (324.1) have reported much **higher** crime rates as compared to the national average of 181.4. Once again, the improved registration and actual increase in crime could possibly explain this phenomenon in these States.

Incidence & rate of crimes under Special and Local Laws (SLL)

In general, free reporting of crimes indicates better policing efforts. The Acts covering special subjects which are applicable in the whole country or the Acts in force in specified territories, say a single state or part thereof, are considered for the purpose of crime reported under Special & Local Laws (SLL). Local Acts are clubbed together in 'Other SLL' crimes due to their **disparity** from one place to other.

A total of 45,53,872 SLL crimes were reported in the country during 2009 accounting for a marginal increase of 18.44 percent over the previous year 2008 (38,44,725). At state level **Uttar Pradesh** accounted for the **maximum** of 23,43,444 (51.5%) out of total SLL crimes in the country, followed by 5,43,266 (11.9%) in **Tamil Nadu** and 4,70,125 (10.3%) in **Andhra Pradesh**. Details are given in **Table – 9.3 (Page No. 115)**

The rate of crime in respect of SLL has shown increase from 333.4 in 2008 to 389.4 in 2009 showing increase of 16.8% at national level. In comparison to the national average of

389.4 the State of **Uttarakhand** (1928.1) and UT of **A&N Island** (1223.9) and the state of **Uttar Pradesh** (1198.6) have reported much higher SLL crime rates during 2009.

Disposal of cases under Indian Penal Code (IPC) by courts

During 2009, there were a total of 81,30,053 cases for trial (including pending cases from the previous year) in the Subordinate Courts as compared to 78,33,842 during year 2008 showing an increase of 3.8 percent over the previous year.

The percentage of cases coming up for trial out of the total under-trial cases was slightly lower 12.6 percent in 2009 than 13.4 percent in 2008 as shown in table below.

| Year | Disposal IPC crime cases by courts | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | Cases of trial Including pending | No. of cases Trial | Convicted | Percentage Trial | Convicted |
| 2008 | 78,33,842 | 10,52,623 | 4,48,475 | 13.4 | 42.6 |
| 2009 | 81,30,053 | 10,25,781 | 4,27,655 | 12.6 | 41.7 |

At the end of the year 2009, 85.6% of IPC cases remained pending for trial in various Criminal Courts of the country. Details are given in **Table 9.4 (page No. 118)**

This signifies the enormity of pendency of under-trial criminal cases in various subordinate courts in the country. There are various factors responsible for this unusually high pendency of under-trial cases in the subordinate courts. It calls for total overhauling of the Criminal Justice System itself in order to provide justice to the accused and victims promptly and at a reasonable cost.

The North-Eastern States, in general had higher pendency of under-trial cases. The **highest** pendency was reported by **Manipur** (99.0%), **A & N Island** (97.3%), and **Arunachal Pradesh** (95.7%) as compared to the total



pendency and disposal achieved during the year.

The **conviction rate** is the percentage of cases convicted to total cases tried and disposed off. In 2009, conviction rate was **41.7%** which decreased marginally as compared to **42.6%** in 2008. Low conviction rate is an indicator of inadequacies in the Criminal Justice System in general and investigation and prosecution in particular. In order to win the faith of citizens in the criminal justice system, all its wings should contribute their efforts to improve the conviction rate. **Highest conviction rate** was, however, seen in the state of **Mizoram** during 2009, which recorded 91.0% conviction rate followed by 90.2% in **Puducherry** and 80.7% in **Nagaland**.

Disposal of cases under Special and Local Laws (SLL) by Courts

At All India level there were a total of 93,68,118 SLL cases, including those brought forward from the previous year, due for disposal by the Criminal Courts during 2009. The state of **Uttar Pradesh** has reported the **maximum** of 38,93,756 cases under SLL category pending for trial, followed by 14,95,167 in **Gujarat** and 12,70,162 in **Maharashtra**.

The All India average pendency of SLL cases in courts i.e. net pendency after disposal during the year was at 54.8 percent. The pendency of SLL cases by courts among states was reported to be the **highest** (97.4%) in **Arunachal Pradesh**. The next in order was **Manipur** (97.2%), followed by **West Bengal** (95.5%). Details are given in **Table – 9.5. (Page No. 119)**

The conviction rate for SLL crimes was much higher (87.3%) than that of IPC crimes (41.7%) at the national level. The **highest** conviction rate in SLL crimes

among states was reported by **A&N Island** (100%) followed by **Uttrakhand** (99.8%) and **Andhra Pradesh** (98.4%).

Exhibits awaiting examination in the State and Regional FSLs

There were a total of 17,11,801 exhibits, including those carried forward from the previous year pending for examination in various Forensic Science Laboratories (FSLs) in the country during 2009. Out of these in 12,69,233 exhibits examination was initiated and these were disposed off, accounting for 74.1% of the total exhibits awaiting examination. As many as 4,42,568 (25.9%) exhibits remained pending for disposal as on 1.1.2010.

At state level the **highest** number of 3,45,355 exhibits were disposed of during the year 2009 in **Punjab**, followed by 2,44,969 in **Gujarat** and 2,39,510 in **Tamil Nadu**. **Punjab** State has reported highest number 1,25,532 of exhibits pending examination as on 1.1.2010. The next in the order was **Tamil Nadu** 54,708 followed by **West Bengal** 52,861. Details are given in **Table – 9.6. (Page No. 120)**

Slow disposal of exhibits has a whiplash effect on the entire chain of investigation, trial and conviction of criminal cases. It also hampers and slows down the investigation process. Increasing the capacity in our Forensic Science Laboratories (FSL) is called for urgently. Automation of Testing Machines and recruitment of experts in adequate numbers for testing labs (FSLs) is also likely to help and solve this problem significantly which is being attempted under the Modernization of Police Forces Scheme (MPF Scheme) launched by the Central Governments jointly with the State Governments with effect from the financial year 2000-01.

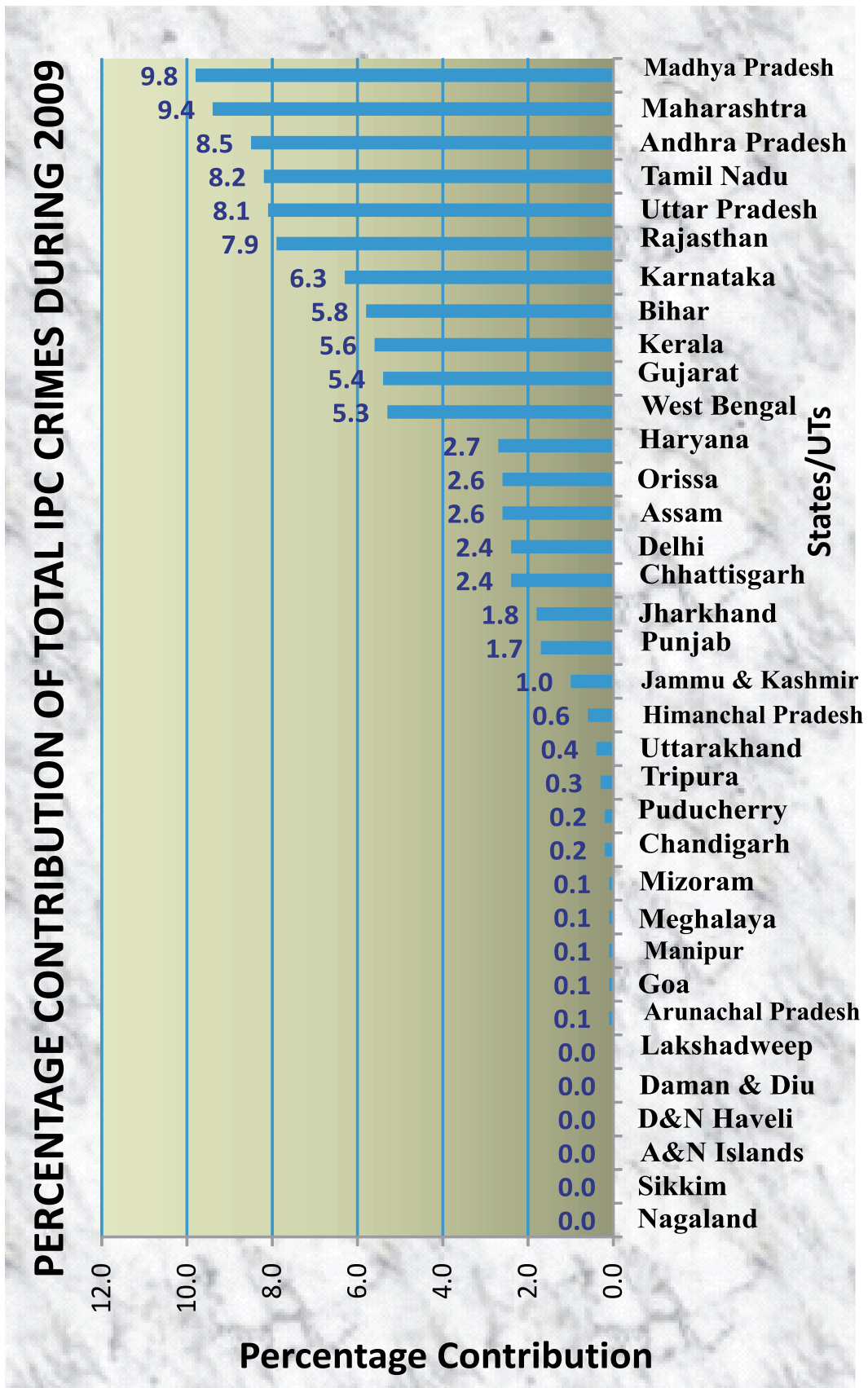
TABLE 9.1 -- NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS INITIATED AND DISPOSED OFF AGAINST POLICE PERSONNEL DURING 2009

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Pending as on 1.1.2009 | Initiated in 2009 | Total Number of Proceedings in 2009 | Disposed Off in 2009 (Both Current & Old) | Pending as on 1.1.2010 |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 992 | 2,961 | 3,953 | 2,109 | 1,844 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 169 | 128 | 297 | 152 | 145 |
| 3 | Assam | 725 | 432 | 1,157 | 441 | 716 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 140 | 140 | 59 | 81 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 243 | 325 | 568 | 219 | 349 |
| 6 | Goa | 76 | 29 | 105 | 26 | 79 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 2,412 | 1,225 | 3,637 | 1,495 | 2,142 |
| 8 | Haryana | 785 | 1,380 | 2,165 | 1,014 | 1,151 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 107 | 144 | 251 | 185 | 66 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 646 | 1,226 | 1,872 | 1,170 | 702 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1,576 | 2,084 | 3,660 | 1,750 | 1,910 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 647 | 461 | 1,108 | 410 | 698 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1,380 | 1,712 | 3,092 | 1,470 | 1,622 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1,080 | 1,862 | 2,942 | 1,536 | 1,406 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 738 | 698 | 1,436 | 725 | 711 |
| 16 | Manipur | 256 | 165 | 421 | 133 | 288 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 43 | 32 | 75 | 47 | 28 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 61 | 103 | 164 | 109 | 55 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 16 | 21 | 37 | 18 | 19 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2,142 | 660 | 2,802 | 642 | 2,160 |
| 21 | Punjab | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 842 | 4,271 | 5,113 | 4,089 | 1,024 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 16 | 23 | 39 | 23 | 16 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1,515 | 4,764 | 6,279 | 4,218 | 2,061 |
| 25 | Tripura | 126 | 186 | 312 | 194 | 118 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 1,626 | 11,796 | 13,422 | 10,982 | 2,440 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 116 | 258 | 374 | 288 | 86 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 902 | 717 | 1,619 | 755 | 864 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 27 | 16 | 43 | 16 | 27 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 140 | 40 | 180 | 73 | 107 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 13 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1,324 | 991 | 2,315 | 843 | 1,472 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 52 | 17 | 69 | 15 | 54 |
| | All India | 20,806 | 38,875 | 59,681 | 35,218 | 24,463 |

**Table 9.2 -- STATE/UT-WISE INCIDENCE & RATE OF TOTAL COGNIZABLE
CRIMES (IPC) DURING 2009**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Incidence of total Cognizable crimes | Percentage Contribution to All India Total | Estimated mid-year Population (in lakhs) | Rate of Total cognizable Crimes | Rank * of Criminality |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 180,441 | 8.5 | 832.99 | 216.6 | 11 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2,362 | 0.1 | 12.20 | 193.6 | 16 |
| 3 | Assam | 55,313 | 2.6 | 305.28 | 181.2 | 19 |
| 4 | Bihar | 122,931 | 5.8 | 957.50 | 128.4 | 27 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 51,370 | 2.4 | 241.60 | 212.6 | 12 |
| 6 | Goa | 3,005 | 0.1 | 16.91 | 177.7 | 20 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 115,183 | 5.4 | 574.37 | 200.5 | 15 |
| 8 | Haryana | 56,229 | 2.7 | 242.43 | 231.9 | 8 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 13,315 | 0.6 | 66.29 | 200.9 | 14 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 21,975 | 1.0 | 129.09 | 170.2 | 21 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 37,436 | 1.8 | 305.44 | 122.6 | 29 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 134,042 | 6.3 | 582.04 | 230.3 | 9 |
| 13 | Kerala | 118,369 | 5.6 | 346.62 | 341.5 | 2 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 207,762 | 9.8 | 708.98 | 293.0 | 4 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 199,598 | 9.4 | 1,087.01 | 183.6 | 18 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2,852 | 0.1 | 26.71 | 106.8 | 31 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 2,448 | 0.1 | 25.77 | 95.0 | 32 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2,047 | 0.1 | 9.96 | 205.5 | 13 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1,059 | 0.0 | 22.23 | 47.6 | 35 |
| 20 | Orissa | 55,740 | 2.6 | 404.33 | 137.9 | 25 |
| 21 | Punjab | 35,545 | 1.7 | 269.81 | 131.7 | 26 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 166,565 | 7.9 | 660.56 | 252.2 | 7 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 669 | 0.0 | 6.04 | 110.8 | 30 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 174,691 | 8.2 | 671.06 | 260.3 | 6 |
| 25 | Tripura | 5,486 | 0.3 | 35.67 | 153.8 | 23 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 172,884 | 8.1 | 1,955.22 | 88.4 | 34 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 8,802 | 0.4 | 96.81 | 90.9 | 33 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 113,036 | 5.3 | 892.13 | 126.7 | 28 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 941 | 0.0 | 4.23 | 222.5 | 10 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 3,555 | 0.2 | 10.97 | 324.1 | 3 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 442 | 0.0 | 2.75 | 160.7 | 22 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 276 | 0.0 | 1.94 | 142.3 | 24 |
| 33 | Delhi | 50,251 | 2.4 | 177.82 | 282.6 | 5 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 134 | 0.0 | 0.71 | 188.7 | 17 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 4,591 | 0.2 | 10.97 | 418.5 | 1 |
| | All India | 2,121,345 | 100.0 | 11,694.44 | 181.4 | |

- Note :
- * Rank on the basis of Rate of total cognizable crimes (Col. 6)
 - Percentage less than 0.05 is also shown as 0.0.
 - Crime rate - Incidence of Crime per lakh (1,00,000) of population
- Source: 4. Crime in India - 2009: NCRB Publication, Table No. 1.6



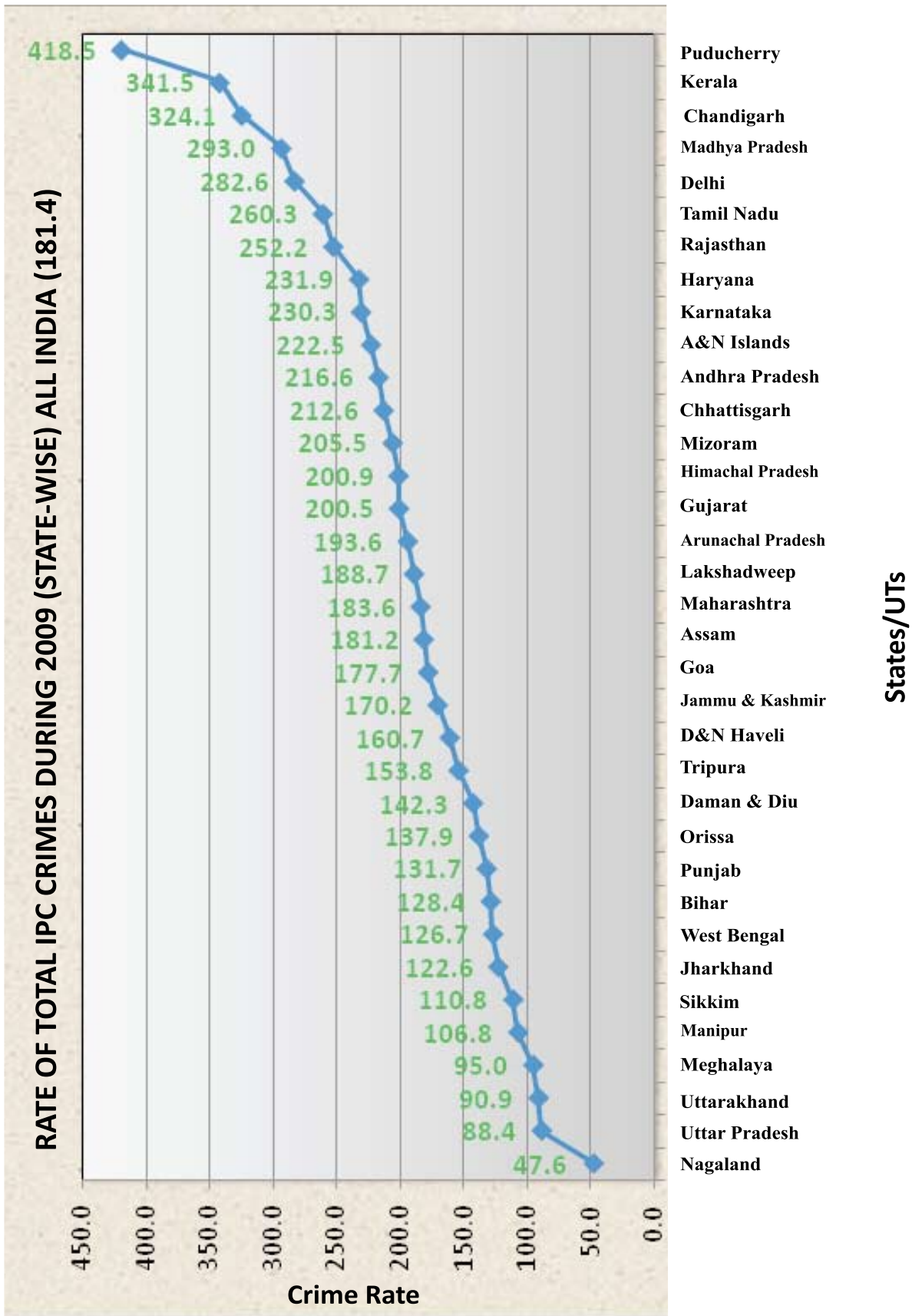


Table 9.3 -- STATE/UT-WISE INCIDENCE & RATE OF TOTAL COGNIZABLE CRIMES-SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS (SLL) DURING 2009

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Incidence of total Cognizable Crimes | Percentage contribution to All-India Total | Estimated mid-year Population (in lakhs) | Rate of Total cognizable Crimes | Rank * of Criminality |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh++ | 470,125 | 10.3 | 833.00 | 564.4 | 6 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 132 | 0.0 | 12.20 | 10.8 | 28 |
| 3 | Assam | 1,973 | 0.0 | 305.30 | 6.5 | 33 |
| 4 | Bihar | 10,594 | 0.2 | 957.50 | 11.1 | 27 |
| 5 | Chhattisgrh | 206,949 | 4.5 | 241.60 | 856.6 | 4 |
| 6 | Goa | 2,577 | 0.1 | 16.90 | 152.4 | 10 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 213,339 | 4.7 | 574.40 | 371.4 | 8 |
| 8 | Haryana | 23,143 | 0.5 | 242.40 | 95.5 | 13 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 4,103 | 0.1 | 66.30 | 61.9 | 17 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2,033 | 0.0 | 129.10 | 15.7 | 23 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 3,635 | 0.1 | 305.40 | 11.9 | 26 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 17,225 | 0.4 | 582.00 | 29.6 | 21 |
| 13 | Kerala | 166,374 | 3.7 | 346.60 | 480.0 | 7 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 127,778 | 2.8 | 709.00 | 180.2 | 9 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 135,418 | 3.0 | 1,087.00 | 124.6 | 11 |
| 16 | Manipur | 917 | 0.0 | 26.70 | 34.3 | 19 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 167 | 0.0 | 25.80 | 6.5 | 32 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 742 | 0.0 | 10.00 | 74.5 | 14 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 339 | 0.0 | 22.20 | 15.2 | 24 |
| 20 | Orissa | 12,731 | 0.3 | 404.30 | 31.5 | 20 |
| 21 | Punjab | 17,911 | 0.4 | 269.80 | 66.4 | 15 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 43,780 | 1.0 | 660.60 | 66.3 | 16 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 86 | 0.0 | 6.00 | 14.2 | 25 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 543,266 | 11.9 | 671.10 | 809.5 | 5 |
| 25 | Tripura | 208 | 0.0 | 35.70 | 5.8 | 34 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 2,343,444 | 51.5 | 1,955.20 | 1,198.6 | 3 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 186,738 | 4.1 | 96.80 | 1,928.1 | 1 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 7,092 | 0.2 | 892.10 | 7.9 | 30 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 5,177 | 0.1 | 4.20 | 1,223.9 | 2 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 556 | 0.0 | 11.00 | 50.7 | 18 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 18 | 0.0 | 2.80 | 6.5 | 31 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 10 | 0.0 | 1.90 | 5.2 | 35 |
| 33 | Delhi | 4,053 | 0.1 | 177.80 | 22.8 | 22 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 7 | 0.0 | 0.70 | 9.9 | 29 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 1,232 | 0.0 | 11.00 | 112.3 | 12 |
| | All India | 4,553,872 | 100.0 | 11,694.40 | 389.4 | |

(++)Variation in SLL crimes over 2008 is due to registration of M.V.Act (Cognizable) cases in Andhra Pradesh.

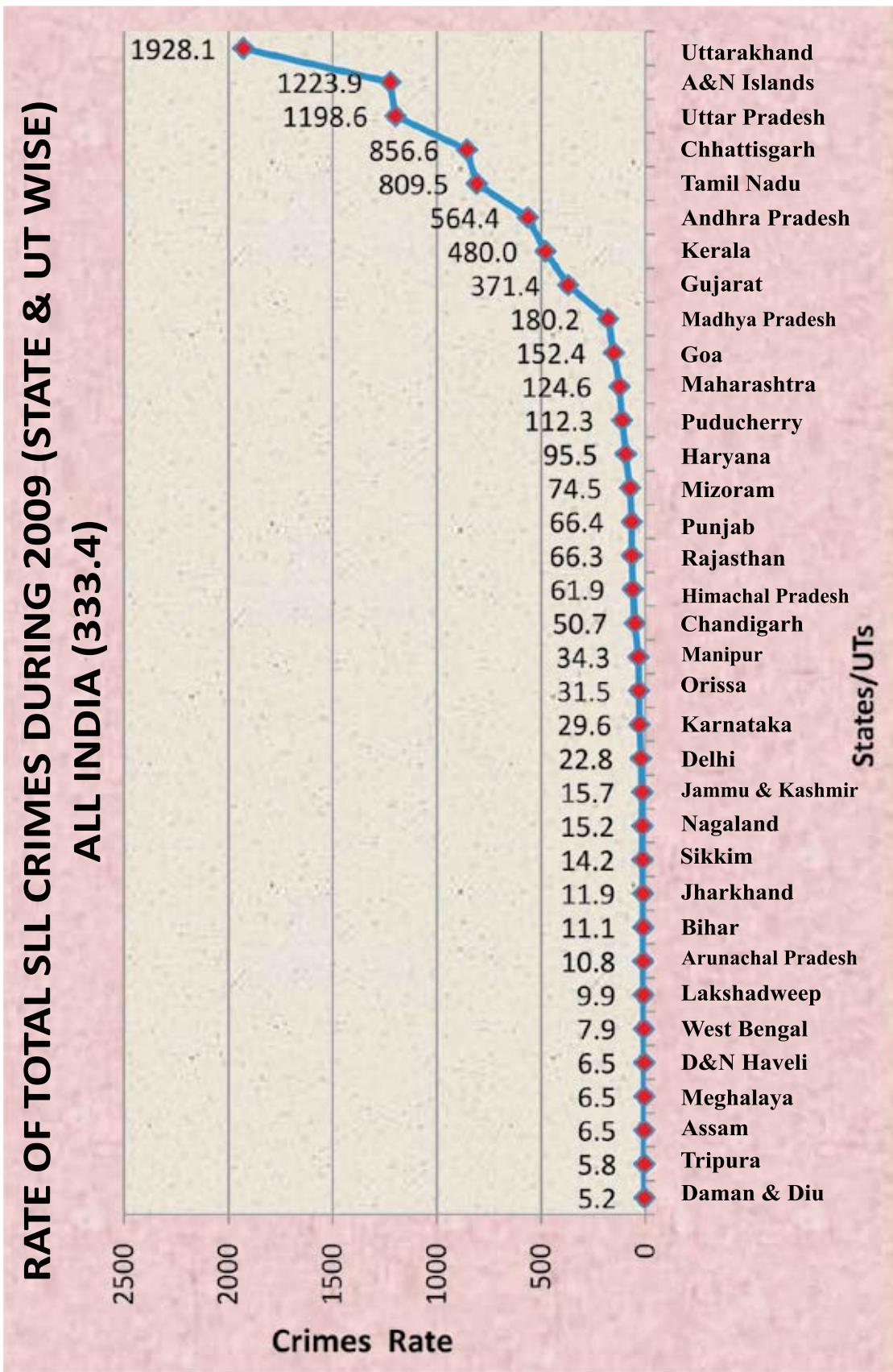
Note 1. * Rank on the basis of Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (Col. 6) in the States & Uts.

2. Percentage less than 0.05 is also shown as 0.0

3. Crime rate - Incidence of Crime per lakh (1,00,000) of population

Source: Crime in India - 2009: NCRB Publication, Table No. 1.7





**TABLE 9.4 -- STATE/UT-WISE DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER INDIAN PENAL CODE (IPC)
BY COURTS DURING 2009**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Total No. of cases for trial including pending cases from previous year | Cases with-drawn by Government | No. of Cases | | | Pending Trial at the end of the year | Pen-dency % age | % age of Pendency to all India Total | Conviction Rate {(6)/(8)}*100 | |
|---------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | Com-pounded or Withdrawn | In Which Trials were completed | Total{(6)+(7)} | | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 443,354 | 9 | 28,888 | 29,988 | 59,980 | 89,968 | 324,498 | 73.2 | 4.7 | 33.3 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 16,486 | 0 | 136 | 331 | 238 | 569 | 15,781 | 95.7 | 0.2 | 58.2 |
| 3 | Assam | 102,751 | 0 | 1,434 | 3,139 | 11,741 | 14,880 | 86,437 | 84.1 | 1.2 | 21.1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 548,441 | 0 | 3,293 | 8,500 | 38,718 | 47,218 | 497,930 | 90.8 | 7.2 | 18.0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgrh | 205,494 | 306 | 4,791 | 11,431 | 12,205 | 23,636 | 177,067 | 86.2 | 2.5 | 48.4 |
| 6 | Goa | 8,208 | 0 | 34 | 311 | 878 | 1,189 | 6,985 | 85.1 | 0.1 | 26.2 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 858,762 | 12 | 2,737 | 23,467 | 33,614 | 57,081 | 798,944 | 93.0 | 11.5 | 41.1 |
| 8 | Haryana | 170,192 | 0 | 141 | 12,031 | 21,124 | 33,155 | 136,896 | 80.4 | 2.0 | 36.3 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 62,813 | 9 | 1,054 | 1,655 | 5,111 | 6,766 | 54,993 | 87.6 | 0.8 | 24.5 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 85,140 | 0 | 2,698 | 4,776 | 5,547 | 10,323 | 72,119 | 84.7 | 1.0 | 46.3 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 98,523 | 0 | 1,334 | 10,240 | 22,776 | 33,016 | 64,173 | 65.1 | 0.9 | 31.0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 319,565 | 14 | 10,511 | 26,209 | 47,158 | 73,367 | 235,687 | 73.8 | 3.4 | 35.7 |
| 13 | Kerala | 411,449 | 134 | 6,078 | 42,935 | 32,295 | 75,230 | 330,141 | 80.2 | 4.7 | 57.1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 765,421 | 1,091 | 51,067 | 53,222 | 59,062 | 112,284 | 602,070 | 78.7 | 8.7 | 47.4 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1,368,617 | 65 | 7,681 | 7,149 | 67,124 | 74,273 | 1,286,663 | 94.0 | 18.5 | 9.6 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2,642 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 2,616 | 99.0 | 0.0 | 26.9 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 8,990 | 0 | 26 | 209 | 330 | 539 | 8,425 | 93.7 | 0.1 | 38.8 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2,977 | 0 | 0 | 1,446 | 143 | 1,589 | 1,388 | 46.6 | 0.0 | 91.0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 2,119 | 0 | 13 | 457 | 109 | 566 | 1,540 | 72.7 | 0.0 | 80.7 |
| 20 | Orissa | 334,498 | 0 | 0 | 3,359 | 22,158 | 25,517 | 308,981 | 92.4 | 4.4 | 13.2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 112,245 | 0 | 181 | 6,625 | 12,301 | 18,926 | 93,138 | 83.0 | 1.3 | 35.0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 500,032 | 9 | 13,373 | 36,722 | 23,749 | 60,471 | 426,188 | 85.2 | 6.1 | 60.7 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1,363 | 0 | 244 | 154 | 181 | 335 | 784 | 57.5 | 0.0 | 46.0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 359,560 | 0 | 699 | 68,077 | 41,470 | 109,547 | 249,314 | 69.3 | 3.6 | 62.1 |
| 25 | Tripura | 14,465 | 0 | 359 | 267 | 1,835 | 2,102 | 12,004 | 83.0 | 0.2 | 12.7 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 531,315 | 0 | 7,008 | 54,374 | 46,349 | 100,723 | 423,584 | 79.7 | 6.1 | 54.0 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 27,451 | 0 | 531 | 2,808 | 1,243 | 4,051 | 22,869 | 83.3 | 0.3 | 69.3 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 523,550 | 0 | 1,965 | 3,003 | 20,755 | 23,758 | 497,827 | 95.1 | 7.2 | 12.6 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 5,584 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 93 | 149 | 5,435 | 97.3 | 0.1 | 37.6 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 6,828 | 0 | 0 | 684 | 736 | 1,420 | 5,408 | 79.2 | 0.1 | 48.2 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 2,227 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 110 | 146 | 2,081 | 93.4 | 0.0 | 24.7 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 665 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 145 | 166 | 499 | 75.0 | 0.0 | 12.7 |
| 33 | Delhi | 218,219 | 0 | 0 | 11,830 | 8,523 | 20,353 | 197,866 | 90.7 | 2.8 | 58.1 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 74 | 114 | 60.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 9,919 | 5 | 24 | 2,136 | 232 | 2,368 | 7,527 | 75.9 | 0.1 | 90.2 |
| | All India | 8,130,053 | 1,654 | 146,300 | 427,655 | 598,126 | 1,025,781 | 6,957,972 | 85.6 | 100.0 | 41.7 |

Note : Percentage less than 0.05 is also shown as 0.0.

Note: There may be variation in pending brought forward cases against most of the crime heads particularly due to revision of such data by Punjab state as clarified by them.

Source: Crime in India - 2009: NCRB Publication, Table No. 4.10

TABLE 9.5 -- STATE/UT-WISE DISPOSAL OF CASES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS (SLL) BY COURTS DURING 2009

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Total No. of cases for trial including pending cases from previous year | Cases with- drawn by Government | No. of Cases | | | Pending Trial at the end of the year | Pen- dency % age | % age of Pendency to all India Total | Conviction Rate {(6)/(8)}*100 | |
|---------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | Com- pounded or Withdrawn | In Which Trials were completed | | | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | Convicted | Acquitted or Discharged | Total {(6) +(7)} | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh++ | 490,214 | 1 | 10,281 | 443,730 | 7,259 | 450,989 | 28,944 | 5.9 | 0.6 | 98.4 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 666 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 649 | 97.4 | 0.0 | 60.0 |
| 3 | Assam | 9,247 | 0 | 26 | 250 | 654 | 904 | 8,317 | 89.9 | 0.2 | 27.7 |
| 4 | Bihar | 50,103 | 0 | 225 | 1,975 | 3,454 | 5,429 | 44,449 | 88.7 | 0.9 | 36.4 |
| 5 | Chhattisgrh | 242,750 | 0 | 92 | 198,220 | 6,449 | 204,669 | 37,989 | 15.6 | 0.7 | 96.8 |
| 6 | Goa | 7,599 | 0 | 0 | 1,818 | 767 | 2,585 | 5,014 | 66.0 | 0.1 | 70.3 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1,495,167 | 1 | 812 | 110,267 | 83,883 | 194,150 | 1,300,205 | 87.0 | 25.3 | 56.8 |
| 8 | Haryana | 108,309 | 0 | 0 | 18,041 | 8,374 | 26,415 | 81,894 | 75.6 | 1.6 | 68.3 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 24,147 | 1 | 398 | 1,173 | 2,521 | 3,694 | 20,055 | 83.1 | 0.4 | 31.8 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 17,857 | 0 | 4 | 561 | 1,139 | 1,700 | 16,153 | 90.5 | 0.3 | 33.0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 9,910 | 0 | 45 | 1,055 | 1,473 | 2,528 | 7,337 | 74.0 | 0.1 | 41.7 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 47,403 | 1 | 256 | 6,399 | 6,511 | 12,910 | 34,237 | 72.2 | 0.7 | 49.6 |
| 13 | Kerala | 310,670 | 11 | 2,350 | 101,465 | 7,464 | 108,929 | 199,391 | 64.2 | 3.9 | 93.1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 222,904 | 49 | 191 | 130,871 | 11,546 | 142,417 | 80,296 | 36.0 | 1.6 | 91.9 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1,270,162 | 5 | 7,083 | 20,735 | 89,419 | 110,154 | 1,152,925 | 90.8 | 22.5 | 18.8 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1,880 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 1,827 | 97.2 | 0.0 | 49.1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1,037 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 44 | 96 | 941 | 90.7 | 0.0 | 54.2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 978 | 0 | 0 | 670 | 36 | 706 | 272 | 27.8 | 0.0 | 94.9 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1,127 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 27 | 275 | 852 | 75.6 | 0.0 | 90.2 |
| 20 | Orissa | 66,693 | 0 | 0 | 806 | 4,232 | 5,038 | 61,655 | 92.4 | 1.2 | 16.0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 85,941 | 0 | 61 | 15,884 | 4,633 | 20,517 | 65,363 | 76.1 | 1.3 | 77.4 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 128,918 | 0 | 150 | 26,476 | 2,401 | 28,877 | 99,891 | 77.5 | 1.9 | 91.7 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 198 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 27 | 111 | 87 | 43.9 | 0.0 | 75.7 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 364,403 | 0 | 2,365 | 247,244 | 30,044 | 277,288 | 84,750 | 23.3 | 1.7 | 89.2 |
| 25 | Tripura | 631 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 122 | 152 | 479 | 75.9 | 0.0 | 19.7 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 3,893,756 | 0 | 250 | 2,082,519 | 259,868 | 2,342,387 | 1,551,119 | 39.8 | 30.2 | 88.9 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 297,803 | 0 | 6 | 253,231 | 391 | 253,622 | 44,175 | 14.8 | 0.9 | 99.8 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 49,138 | 0 | 35 | 765 | 1,403 | 2,168 | 46,935 | 95.5 | 0.9 | 35.3 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 29,163 | 0 | 0 | 3,776 | 1 | 3,777 | 25,386 | 87.0 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1600 | 0 | 0 | 499 | 106 | 605 | 995 | 62.2 | 0.0 | 82.5 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 124 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 116 | 93.5 | 0.0 | 50.0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 89.5 | 0.0 | 25.0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 135,935 | 0 | 0 | 7,615 | 2,672 | 10,287 | 125,648 | 92.4 | 2.4 | 74.0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 38 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 52.6 | 0.0 | 66.7 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 1,609 | 0 | 0 | 833 | 73 | 906 | 703 | 43.7 | 0.0 | 91.9 |
| | All India | 9,368,118 | 69 | 24,637 | 3,677,341 | 537,037 | 4,214,378 | 5,129,103 | 54.8 | 100.0 | 87.3 |

(++) Variation in SLL crimes is due to registration of M.V.Act (Cognizable) cases in Andhra Pradesh.

Note : Percentage less than 0.05 is also shown as 0.0

Note: There may be variation in pending brought forward cases against most of the crime heads particularly due to revision of such data by Punjab state as clarified by them.

Source: Crime in India - 2009: NCRB Publication, Table No. 4.14

TABLE 9.6 -- NUMBER OF EXHIBITS AWAITING EXAMINATION IN THE STATE AND REGIONAL FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORIES (RFSLs) AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Exhibits Pending as on Ist. Jan. 2009 | Exhibits Initiated / Started during the year 2009 | Total Number of Exhibits awaiting Examination in 2009, (3)+(4) | Exhibits Disposed off during the year 2009, (Both Current & Old) | Exhibits Pending as on Ist. Jan. 2010, (5)-(6) |
|---------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2,554 | 10,153 | 12,707 | 11,201 | 1,506 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 43 | 340 | 383 | 307 | 76 |
| 3 | Assam | 9,160 | 28,150 | 37,310 | 29,558 | 7,752 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2,463 | 1,489 | 3,952 | 1,144 | 2,808 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 7,854 | 4,288 | 12,142 | 2,433 | 9,709 |
| 6 | Goa | 182 | 280 | 462 | 204 | 258 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 5,906 | 244,678 | 250,584 | 244,969 | 5,615 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1,335 | 8,961 | 10,296 | 8,651 | 1,645 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 805 | 4,410 | 5,215 | 4,812 | 403 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1,320 | 4,121 | 5,441 | 3,326 | 2,115 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 3,216 | 1,289 | 4,505 | 910 | 3,595 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 16,106 | 60,753 | 76,859 | 56,895 | 19,964 |
| 13 | Kerala | 23,374 | 76,348 | 99,722 | 66,998 | 32,724 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 14,787 | 17,985 | 32,772 | 17,964 | 14,808 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 19,066 | 116,791 | 135,857 | 110,932 | 24,925 |
| 16 | Manipur | 19,406 | 9,787 | 29,193 | 4,078 | 25,115 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 679 | 2,192 | 2,871 | 2,015 | 856 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 5,092 | 5,092 | 4,924 | 168 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 15,700 | 52,653 | 68,353 | 39,197 | 29,156 |
| 21 | Punjab | 72,048 | 398,839 | 470,887 | 345,355 | 125,532 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 11,770 | 23,533 | 35,303 | 21,468 | 13,835 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 242 | 180 | 422 | 79 | 343 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 40,603 | 253,615 | 294,218 | 239,510 | 54,708 |
| 25 | Tripura | 352 | 440 | 792 | 723 | 69 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 5,626 | 27,162 | 32,788 | 26,171 | 6,617 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 127 | 864 | 991 | 830 | 161 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 43,101 | 29,792 | 72,893 | 20,032 | 52,861 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 1 | 774 | 775 | 774 | 1 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 294 | 417 | 711 | 305 | 406 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 3,700 | 3,996 | 7,696 | 3,012 | 4,684 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 13 | 549 | 562 | 415 | 147 |
| | All India | 321,837 | 1,389,964 | 1,711,801 | 1,269,233 | 442,568 |



AGITATIONS

State Wise Data on:

- Details of Agitations
- Agitations by type in 2008 & 2009

This chapter gives the information on State/UT wise data on number of agitations; agitations during which police had to open **fire**; agitations during which police did not open fire but applied other methods of use of force; **civilian casualties** due to police action and **police casualties** due to the unruly conduct of riotous mobs.

Number and type of agitations

The data on number and type of agitations has not been received from five states namely Bihar, Haryana, Jharkhand. For the remaining States/UTs, there occurred a total of 56,445 agitations in the country during 2009. The different types of agitations that sum up to the above total are communal, student, labour, Government employees, political etc.

At state level, the maximum number of 15,385 agitations were reported from Tamil Nadu, followed by 7,570 in Uttrakhand and 4,379 in Punjab during the year 2009. Out of the total of 102 agitations in which police opened fire, at national level, 30 were accounted for by West Bengal, followed by 19 in Jammu & Kashmir and 11 in Rajasthan State. Similarly in case of agitations where police did not open fire but used other methods of force, the state of Jammu & Kashmir contributed maximum number of 219 such agitations, out of the total of 481 in this category all over the country. Thus in all, in 583 agitations out of total of 56,445 Police had to use force either with Fire arms or other than firearms like teargas, lathi/ baton charge. Details are given in **Table – 10.1. (Page No. 123)**

The total number of agitations under different heads for the year 2009 and 2008 are shown in **Tables 10.2 and Table 10.3. (Page No. 124 & 125)** There has been 98.4% increase in the number of agitations from the year 2008 (28444) to 2009 (56,445).

As the data has not been received from three states so analysis of the agitations under different heads could not give any specific trend. However, the maximum number of agitations have been accounted for by **Political agitations** 31.52% followed by the **OTHER AGITATIONS** at 27.43%. **Government employees** related agitations were about 16.38% while the **labour agitations** were about 11.06% of the total number of agitations during 2009.

All kind of agitations need elaborate law and order arrangements, involving deployment of huge number of police manpower. The present direction of Supreme Court to separate investigation wing from law and order wing, when implemented in full, will go a long way not only in promoting professional skills and specialization to deal with both types of duties but shall also in the long run further the cause of efficient and effective crime investigation and public order management without affecting each other adversely.

Civil casualties due to police action & police casualties due to unruly conduct of riotous mob

During the year 2009 in a total of 56,445 agitations, 37 civilians and 9 policemen were killed whereas 339 civilians and 1203 policemen were injured.

Agitations are collective expression of dissatisfaction with the state authorities and others on a variety of issues like education,



essential services, transport facilities, wages etc.

In a democratic system expression of protest by the different groups/ sub groups of public is a common feature. Police personnel of the both the States and CPFs will have to consciously strive for upgradation of their professional and behavioural skills in order to manage crowds agitated over any perceived, real or unreal, cause of injustice / dissatisfaction against the authorities or some other sections

of the society without use of force as far as possible.

The State/UT wise detail of agitations, police firing, civil and police casualties are given in **Table 10.4. (Page No. 126-134)** Required information has not been received from a number of States and hence has been indicated accordingly. Therefore the factual position in respect of agitations in the country depicted in this chapter has to be approached with this limitation in mind.

TABLE 10.1-- STATE/UT-WISE TOTAL NUMBER OF AGITATIONS DURING 2009

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Fire | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Fire but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 1,009 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 4 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 735 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 3,147 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 8 | Haryana | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 726 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 404 | 19 | 219 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 9 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3,863 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 8 |
| 13 | Kerala | 3,034 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 70 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2,843 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2,259 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 55 | 0 | 146 |
| 16 | Manipur | 75 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 2,129 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| 21 | Punjab | 4,379 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2,021 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 62 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 15,385 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 14 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 453 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 58 | 0 | 37 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 7,570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 1,110 | 30 | 122 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 766 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 1,137 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 29 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 2,879 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 961 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 56,445 | 102 | 481 | 37 | 339 | 9 | 1,203 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 10.2-- TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGITATIONS DURING 2009

| Sl. NO. | States/UTs | Communal | Student | Labour | Govt. Employees | Political | Others | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 22 |
| 3 | Assam | 1 | 277 | 116 | 203 | 232 | 180 | 1,009 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 40 | 73 | 165 | 184 | 273 | 735 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 4 | 23 | 16 | 21 | 101 | 165 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 200 | 179 | 132 | 2,451 | 185 | 3,147 |
| 8 | Haryana | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 273 | 150 | 87 | 61 | 155 | 726 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 403 | 404 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 12 | Karnataka | 824 | 714 | 485 | 696 | 447 | 697 | 3,863 |
| 13 | Kerala | 4 | 93 | 25 | 15 | 1,190 | 1,707 | 3,034 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 215 | 252 | 548 | 1,484 | 344 | 2,843 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 668 | 120 | 169 | 25 | 788 | 489 | 2,259 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 58 | 75 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 28 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 21 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 3 | 364 | 567 | 0 | 435 | 760 | 2,129 |
| 21 | Punjab | 57 | 110 | 699 | 1,636 | 1,266 | 611 | 4,379 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 5 | 636 | 288 | 399 | 108 | 585 | 2,021 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 23 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 792 | 397 | 1,177 | 2,719 | 6,107 | 4,193 | 15,385 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 349 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 66 | 453 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 520 | 1,439 | 1,411 | 936 | 3,264 | 7,570 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 7 | 49 | 65 | 69 | 635 | 285 | 1,110 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 43 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 15 | 13 | 14 | 590 | 247 | 258 | 1,137 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 521 | 247 | 388 | 235 | 888 | 600 | 2,879 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 47 | 58 | 111 | 288 | 241 | 216 | 961 |
| | All India | 2,946 | 4,735 | 6,243 | 9,248 | 17,791 | 15,482 | 56,445 |
| | %age to the Total | 5.22% | 8.39% | 11.06% | 16.38% | 31.52% | 27.43% | 100.00% |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 10.3 --TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGITATIONS DURING 2008

| Sl. NO. | States/UTs | Communal | Student | Labour | Govt. Employees | Political | Others | Total |
|---------|--------------------------|----------|---------|--------|-----------------|-----------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| 3 | Assam | 2 | 559 | 110 | 297 | 365 | 298 | 1,631 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 45 | 54 | 194 | 302 | 270 | 865 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 130 | 344 | 282 | 1,507 | 197 | 2,460 |
| 8 | Haryana | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 273 | 150 | 87 | 61 | 155 | 726 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 10 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 251 | 281 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 12 | Karnataka | 16 | 140 | 61 | 136 | 490 | 1,091 | 1,934 |
| 13 | Kerala | 79 | 93 | 70 | 103 | 261 | 219 | 825 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 168 | 161 | 358 | 1,912 | 437 | 3,036 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 40 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 28 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 82 | 313 | 665 | 631 | 208 | 495 | 2,394 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 49 | 88 | 1,040 | 268 | 162 | 1,607 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2 | 680 | 282 | 632 | 271 | 791 | 2,658 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 75 | 20 | 121 | 68 | 120 | 404 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 264 | 152 | 433 | 466 | 737 | 2,052 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 18 | 190 | 86 | 69 | 629 | 248 | 1,240 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 33 | 115 | 13 | 832 | 1 | 662 | 1,656 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 847 | 148 | 746 | 357 | 815 | 450 | 3,363 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 41 | 77 | 131 | 362 | 310 | 295 | 1,216 |
| | All India | 1,133 | 3,348 | 3,133 | 5,962 | 7,945 | 6,923 | 28,444 |
| | %age to the Total | 3.98% | 11.77% | 11.01% | 20.96% | 27.93% | 24.34% | 100.00% |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 10.4 -- STATE/UT-WISE DETAILS OF AGITATIONS DURING 2009

Andhra Pradesh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 |

Arunachal Pradesh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Assam

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 4 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 1009 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 4 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)
Chhatisgarh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 184 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 735 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Goa

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Gujarat

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 179 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 2451 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 3147 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)

Himachal Pradesh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 273 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 726 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Jammu and Kashmir

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 403 | 19 | 219 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 9 |
| | Total | 404 | 19 | 219 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 9 |

Karnataka

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 824 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 714 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 485 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 696 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 447 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 697 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| | Total | 3863 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 8 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)
Kerala

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Labour | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 1190 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| 6 | Others | 1707 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 42 |
| | Total | 3034 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 70 |

Madhya Pradesh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 215 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 548 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 1484 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 344 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 2843 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MAHARASHTRA

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 668 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 11 |
| 2 | Student | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 169 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 788 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 489 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 135 |
| | Total | 2259 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 55 | 0 | 146 |

Manipur

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 58 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 75 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)

Meghalaya

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Mizoram

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Orissa

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 364 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 567 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 435 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 760 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 23 |
| | Total | 2129 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 23 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)
Punjab

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 57 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 |
| 2 | Student | 110 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 699 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 1,636 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 1266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 611 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| | Total | 4379 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 16 |

Rajasthan

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 62 |
| 2 | Student | 636 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 399 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 108 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 585 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 2,021 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 62 |

Tamil Nadu

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 792 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 |
| 2 | Student | 397 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 1177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 2719 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 6107 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 6 | Others | 4193 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| | Total | 15385 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 14 |

Uttar Pradesh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 349 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 66 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 0 | 37 |
| | Total | 453 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 58 | 0 | 37 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)

Uttarakhand

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 520 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 1439 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 1411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 936 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 3264 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| | Total | 7570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |

West Bengal

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 24 |
| 2 | Student | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 69 | 29 | 121 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 742 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 635 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 285 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 1110 | 30 | 122 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 766 |

A & N Islands

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)
Chandigarh

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|-----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 590 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 258 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 29 |
| | Total | 1137 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 29 |

Delhi

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 521 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 888 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 2879 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Lakshadweep

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 10.4 - (Continued . . .)

Puducherry

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 288 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 241 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 216 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 961 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

D&N Haveli

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Sikkim

| Sl. No. | Type of Agitation | Total number of Agitations | No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing | No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Force | Civil casualties due to Police Action | | Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob | |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Killed | Injured | Killed | Injured |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 1 | Communal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Student | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | Labour | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Govt. Employees | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Political Parties | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Others | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 |



OTHER INFORMATIONS OF INTEREST

- Gallantry Medals Awarded to Policemen
- Comparison of Pay Scales of Policemen
- Terrorists/Extremists affected - Police Districts
- State of Mobility, and holding Computers
- Incidence of Transfers of Police Officers
- Firearms looted/stolen from Police
- Number of Criminal Courts

This chapter gives the information on State/UT wise data on the Recipients of Police Medals for **Gallantry**; Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Personnel in different States; Terrorists/Extremists affected districts; Police Officers transferred; Availability of Mobile Forensic Vans; Computers held by the Police Departments; Firearms looted/stolen from police.

Data on Number of Criminal Courts have also been compiled. Required information has not been received from a large number of States/UTs, hence the same has been indicated accordingly in **Tables 11.8 (page No. 145)**

Police Medals for Gallantry

These Medals are awarded to the police personnel for exhibiting conspicuous gallantry in saving life and property, or in preventing crime or arresting dangerous criminals. During 2009-10 a total of **17** President's Police Medals for Gallantry (**PPMG**) and **308** Police Medals for Gallantry (**PMG**) were awarded for outstanding performance to the Police personnel from the States/UTs and Central Police Forces. Details are given in **Table – 11.1. (Page No. 138)**

Out of the total of **17 PPMG Medals** awarded, 6 (35.0%) have been accounted for

by the BSF & CISF. In the case of Police Medals for Gallantry 270 Medals have been awarded to the deserving Police Personnel of 7 States and 3 CPFs as shown in the **Table** aside which accounts for 87.66% of the total medal awarded during 2009-10 in the country.

| S. No. | States/CPOs | PPMG | PMG |
|--------|--------------------|------|-----|
| 1 | Manipur | 0 | 74 |
| 2 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 | 31 |
| 3 | Delhi | 0 | 26 |
| 4 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 22 |
| 5 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 19 |
| 6 | Jharkhand | 0 | 17 |
| 7 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 12 |
| 8 | BSF | 6 | 10 |
| 9 | CRPF | 1 | 43 |
| 10 | CISF | 6 | 16 |
| 11 | Rest of States/CPO | 2 | 38 |
| | All India | 17 | 308 |

Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Officers

The pay scales of police personnel from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police (Dy. SP) are almost same in the most of States/UTs of the country. But in some States there is a wide variation in the scales in comparison to these being paid in some other States. 22 States & all the seven Union Territories have adopted the Sixth Pay Commission Report and revised the scales accordingly whereas the remaining States/UTs have the same scales as last year.

Details are given in **Table – 11.2. (Page No. 139)**

Terrorists/extremists affected police districts

A total of **193** police districts in the country were affected by terrorism/extremism during the year 2009. Five states namely **Bihar, Assam, Jammu & Kashmir, Jharkhand and Orissa** facing conflict situations, contributed about 63% of this total. 33 police districts in **Bihar**, 28 districts in **Assam**, 25 districts in **Jammu & Kashmir**, 18 districts in **Jharkhand** and 17 districts in **Orissa** were shown affected in 2009. Details are given in **Table – 11.3. (Page No. 140)**

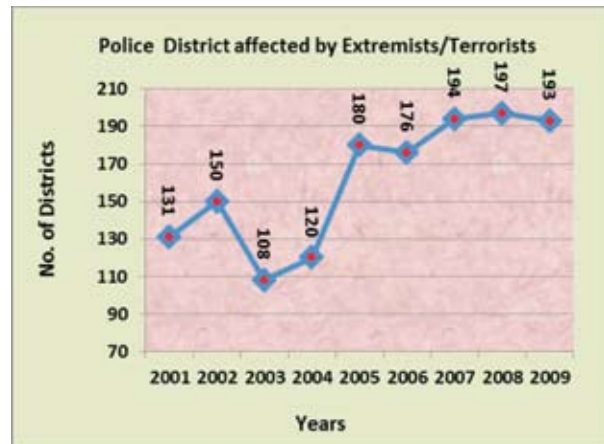
Districts affected by terrorism/ extremism in 2009

| Police Districts | Affected | Total | %age of State Affected |
|------------------|----------|-------|------------------------|
| Bihar | 33 | 40 | 82.5 |
| Assam | 28 | 28 | 100.0 |
| J&K | 25 | 25 | 100.0 |
| Jharkhand | 18 | 26 | 69.2 |
| Orissa | 17 | 34 | 50.0 |

Almost entire states of **Assam (100.0%), Jammu & Kashmir (100%)** and **Bihar (82.5%)** bore the brunt of this conflict by the extremists/terrorists activities.

Number of police districts affected by Extremists/Terrorists during the last eight years 2001 to 2009 has manifested largely an increasing trend except 2003, 2006 & 2009 when it decreased as shown in the **graph** below. This is a disturbing trend and poses formidable challenge before the security forces.

Extremism/insurgency related conditions entail deployment of more Central Police Forces as well as State Police Forces to control the highly armed Extremists /

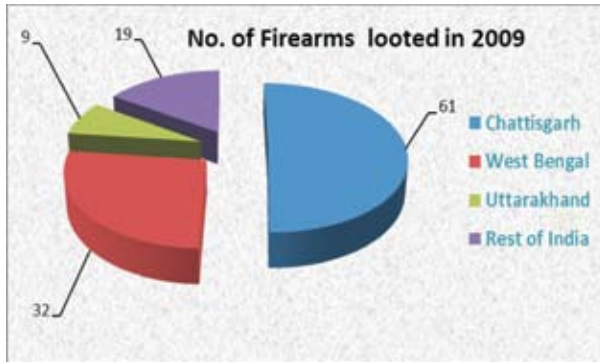


Insurgents in these areas. All out efforts are being made not only to curb this trend but to reverse it as well, in order to ensure that writ of law runs effectively in all the areas of our country.

Police manpower alone is not sufficient to curb the crime, maintain law & order, traffic management, internal security & allied requirements unless they are facilitated with basic necessities like computers, cameras for security, Traffic and investigation, speed checking & breath analyzers instruments and mobile forensic science vans etc. to work smoothly & more effectively. So States/UTs wise information on mobile forensic science vans and computers etc. is also compiled & presented in **Tables- 11.5 to 11.6 (Page No. 142-143)**

Number of firearms looted/stolen

During 2009 data on the number of firearms looted/stolen from the Police/Police Stations has not been received from the states of **Bihar, Jharkhand, Maharashtra and meghalaya**. From the rest of States/UTs, **Chhatisgarh, West Bengal and Uttarakhand** alone accounted for 102 (84.3%) of the total 121 firearms so looted/stolen during this period as shown in the graph below. Details are given in **Table – 11.7. (Page No. 144)**



Number of firearms looted from Police/Police Stations at the All India level over the last eight years 2001 to 2009 is depicted in the **graph** below. It reveals generally a decreasing trend for the **looting** of the arms from the police **custody** except 2004 & 2009, when it increased significantly. The looting of arms generally takes place in the terrorists / extremists affected areas. The aim of extremists attacking police force is not only to loot the arms for their own

use but to demoralize the police force also. The Government of India and the State Governments are conscious of this disturbing phenomenon and have initiated a string of steps to curb this trend altogether in terms of better security arrangements for the field police units and better training of police personnel to handle such situations effectively.

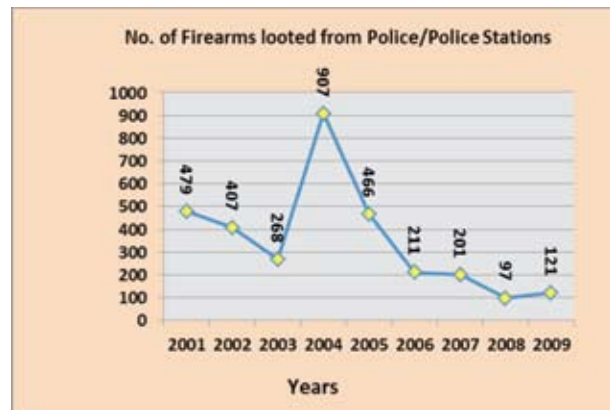


TABLE 11.1 -- DETAILS OF POLICE MEDALS FOR GALLANTGRY AWARDED TO POLICE PERSONNEL OF STATES/UTs/CENTRAL POLICE FORCES, ETC. DURING 2009-10

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | PPMG | PMG |
|---------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | | 22 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | | |
| 3 | Assam | | 5 |
| 4 | Bihar | | 7 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | | 5 |
| 6 | Delhi | | 26 |
| 7 | Goa | | |
| 8 | Gujarat | | 1 |
| 9 | Haryana | | |
| 10 | Jharkhand | | 17 |
| 11 | Himachal Pradesh | | |
| 12 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 | 31 |
| 13 | Karnataka | | |
| 14 | Kerala | | |
| 15 | Madhya Pradesh | | 12 |
| 16 | Maharashtra | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | Manipur | | 74 |
| 18 | Meghalaya | | 8 |
| 19 | Mizoram | | |
| 20 | Nagaland | | |
| 21 | Orissa | | |
| 22 | Punjab | | |
| 23 | Rajasthan | | |
| 24 | Sikkim | | |
| 25 | Tamil Nadu | | |
| 26 | Tripura | | 3 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | | 19 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | | |
| 29 | West Bengal | | |
| 30 | A & N Island | | |
| 31 | Chandigarh | | |
| 32 | Puducherry | | |
| 33 | Assam Rifles | | 8 |
| 34 | BSF | 6 | 10 |
| 35 | CISF | 6 | 16 |
| 36 | CRPF | 1 | 43 |
| 37 | ITBP | 1 | |
| 39 | Other CPOs | | |
| | TOTAL | 17 | 308 |

PPMG : President's Police Medal for Gallantry

PMG : Police Medal for Gallantry

Source : Annual Report 2009-10, MHA



TABLE 11.2 - STATE/UT-WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY.SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AS ON 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Dy. SP | Inspector | S.I. | A.S.I. | Head Constable | Constable |
|---------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 20680-46960 | 16150-42590 | 14860-39540 | 11860-34050 | 10900-31550 | 8440-24950 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh# | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4600 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 3 | Assam# | 12000 - 40000 +5400 | 8000 - 35000 +4600 | 5200 - 20200 +2800 | 5200-20200 + 2200 | 5200-20200 + 2100 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 4 | Bihar # | 9300-34800 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4800 | 9300 - 34800 +4600 | 5200-20200 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2000 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 5 | Chhatisgarh # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4300 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2200 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 6 | Goa # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4600 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 7 | Gujarat # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 | 5200-20200 + 1800 |
| 8 | Haryana # | 9300-34800 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4600 | 9300 - 34800 +3600 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh# | 15600-39100 +5400 | 10300 - 34800 +3800 | 10300 - 34800 +3600 | 5910-20200 + 3000 | 5910-20200 + 2400 | 5910-20200 + 1900 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir # | 9300-34800 + 4800 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2300 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 11 | Jharkhand# | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4600 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 14050-25050 | 10800-20025 | 10000-18150 | 7275-13350 | 6250-12000 | 5800-10500 |
| 13 | Kerala | 12930-20250 | 10790-18000 | 9190-15510 | 8390-13270 | 7480-11910 | 6080-9830 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 9300 - 34800 +3600 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2100 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 15 | Maharashtra# | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +5000 | 9300 - 34800 +4300 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 16 | Manipur# | 9300-34800 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4300 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 17,000-33690 | 14700-28760 | 14100-27510 | 9900-19370 | 9200-18020 | 8300-16270 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 10000-15200 | 7500 - 12000 | 6500-10500 | 5500-9000 | 5000 - 8000 | 4000-6000 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 8000-13500 | 6000-9750 | 4500-7000 | 4000-6000 | 3200-4900 | 2750-4400 |
| 20 | Orissa # | 9300-34800 + 5400 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2200 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 21 | Punjab # | 15600 - 39100 +5400 | 10300-34800 +3800 | 10300-34800 +3600 | 5910-20200 + 3000 | 5910-20200 + 2400 | 5910-20200 + 1900 |
| 22 | Rajasthan # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 9300-34800 + 3600 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 23 | Sikkim # | 9300-34800 + 5400 | 9300-34800 + 5000 | 9300-34800 + 3800 | 5200-20200 +3400 | 5200-20200 +3000 | 5200-20200 + 2400 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu# | 15600 - 39100 +5400 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 9300-34800 + 4400 | - | 5200-20200 +2400 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 25 | Tripura # | 13575-37000 +4500 | 9570 - 30000 +3500 | 5310 -24000 +2400 | 5310 -24000 +2000 | 5310 -24000 +1800 | 5310 -24000 +1700 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4600 | 9300 -34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300 - 34800 +4200 | 9300 -34800 +4200 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 | 5200-20200 + 1900 |
| 28 | West Bengal # | 9000-40500 + 5400 | 9000-40500 +4700 | 7100-37600 + 3900 | 7100-37600 + 3200 | - | 5400-25200 + 2600 |
| 29 | A&N Islands # | 9300-34800 + 4800 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 30 | Chandigarh # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 10300 - 34800 +3800 | 10300 - 34800 +3600 | 5910-20200 + 3000 | 5910-20200 + 2400 | 5910-20200 + 1900 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli # | 9300-34800 + 5400 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu # | 9300-34800 + 4800 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 33 | Delhi # | 15600-39100 +5400 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep # | 9300-34800 + 5400 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |
| 35 | Puducherry # | 9300-34800 + 4800 | 9300-34800 + 4600 | 9300-34800 + 4200 | 5200-20200 + 2800 | 5200-20200 + 2400 | 5200-20200 + 2000 |

Grade Pay of Sixth Pay Commission

TABLE 11.3 -- STATE/UT-WISE TERRORISTS / EXTREMISTS AFFECTED POLICE DISTRICTS DURING 2009

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Number of Police Districts |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 13 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 8 |
| 3 | Assam | 28 |
| 4 | Bihar | 33 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 12 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 25 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 18 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 5 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 5 |
| 16 | Manipur | 9 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 11 |
| 20 | Orissa | 17 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 3 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 3 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 |
| | All India | 193 |

NA: Not Available


TABLE 11.4 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF POLICE OFFICERS TRANSFERRED WITHIN LESS THAN ONE & TWO YEARS IN 2009

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Distt. Ss.P | | DIGs (Range) | |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | Less than one year | Less than two year | Less than one year | Less than two year |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 8 | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 12 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 19 | 18 | 2 | 6 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 9 | 0 | NA |
| 16 | Manipur | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 2 | NA | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 8 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 26 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 136 | 256 | 38 | 73 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 267 | 402 | 77 | 111 |

NA : Not Available

TABLE 11.5 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF MOBILE FORENSIC SCIENCE VANS HELD BY THE STATE POLICE FORCES As on 1.1.2010

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | As on Ist. Jan. 2009 | Added during the year 2009 | As on Ist. Jan. 2010 Col.(3)+(4) |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 3 | Assam | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 34 | 3 | 37 |
| 8 | Haryana | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| 13 | Kerala | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 20 | Orissa | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 25 | Tripura | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | All India | 398 | 5 | 403 |

NA: Not Available

**TABLE 11.6 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF COMPUTERS AVAILABLE WITH
THE STATE POLICE FORCE as on 1.1.2010**

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | As on Ist. Jan. 2009 | Added during the year 2009 | As on Ist. Jan. 2010, Col. (3)+(4) |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1,671 | 875 | 2,546 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 123 | 0 | 123 |
| 3 | Assam | 228 | 12 | 240 |
| 4 | Bihar | 271 | 0 | 271 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 715 | 64 | 779 |
| 6 | Goa | 235 | 4 | 239 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 3,279 | 0 | 3,279 |
| 8 | Haryana | 2,219 | 888 | 3,107 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 729 | 0 | 729 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1,084 | 50 | 1,134 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 917 | 70 | 987 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3,987 | 0 | 3,987 |
| 13 | Kerala | 2,308 | 3 | 2,311 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2,392 | 0 | 2,392 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 4,792 | 2,535 | 7,327 |
| 16 | Manipur | 98 | 130 | 228 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA | NA | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 140 | 27 | 167 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 170 | 20 | 190 |
| 20 | Orissa | 583 | 159 | 742 |
| 21 | Punjab | 565 | 20 | 585 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 3,054 | 868 | 3,922 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 93 | 0 | 93 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 5,888 | 0 | 5,888 |
| 25 | Tripura | 163 | 7 | 170 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 4,890 | 0 | 4,890 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 620 | 36 | 656 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 915 | 339 | 1,254 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 184 | 7 | 191 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 175 | 19 | 194 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 12 | 30 | 42 |
| 33 | Delhi | 1,628 | 63 | 1,691 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 55 | 25 | 80 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 296 | 0 | 296 |
| | All India | 44,489 | 6,251 | 50,740 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 11.7 -- NUMBER OF FIREARMS LOOTED / STOLEN FROM THE POLICE/ POLICE STATIONS DURING 2009

| Sl.No. | States / UTs. | Number of Firearms |
|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 61 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | NA |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 8 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 |
| 20 | Orissa | 1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 |
| 25 | Tripura | 0 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 4 |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 9 |
| 28 | West Bengal | 32 |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 0 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | 0 |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | 2 |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 0 |
| | All India | 121 |

NA: Not Available

TABLE 11.8 - STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL COURTS

| Sl. No. | States / UTs. | Session Courts | Chief Judicial/ Chief Metro. Magistrates | Judicial / Metropolitan Magistrates | Any other Courts |
|---------|-------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 345 | 0 | 328 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 17 | 60 | 37 | 3 |
| 3 | Assam | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 4 | Bihar | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 68 | 24 | 165 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 7 | Gujarat | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 8 | Haryana | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 28 | 12 | 68 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 23 | 9 | 56 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 12 | Karnataka | 118 | 114 | 297 | 93 |
| 13 | Kerala | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 15 | Maharashtra | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 16 | Manipur | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 18 | Mizoram | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 19 | Nagaland | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 20 | Orissa | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 21 | Punjab | 21 | 32 | 161 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 212 | 198 | 318 | 53 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 29 | 256 | 17 |
| 25 | Tripura | 19 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| 26 | Uttar Pradesh | 827 | 500 | 215 | |
| 27 | Uttarakhand | 39 | 24 | 45 | 8 |
| 28 | West Bengal | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 29 | A&N Islands | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 30 | Chandigarh | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| 31 | D&N Haveli | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 32 | Daman & Diu | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Delhi | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 34 | Lakshadweep | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 35 | Puducherry | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| | All India | 1747 | 1026 | 2011 | 184 |

NA: Not available with Police Deptt.



पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
महानिदेशक, पुलिस अनुसंधान एव विकास ब्यूरो
भारत सरकार, गृह मंत्रालय, ब्लाक सं.-II, 3/4 मंजिल
सीजीओ काम्प्लैक्स, लोदी रोड, नई दिल्ली-110003
ई-मेल : डीजीबीपीआरडी/याहू.को.इन
डब्लूडब्लूडब्लू बीपीआरडी.एनआईसी.इन

Bureau of Police Research & Development

Director General, Bureau of Police Research & Development,
Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Block No. XI,
3rd/4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003
E-mail : dgbprd@yahoo.co.in
www.bprd.nic.in

Promoting Good Practices and Standards